



Football Quick Facts

Location: Lynchburg, Va.
Enrollment: 11,928
Founder: Dr. Jerry Falwell
President/Chancellor:
 Jerry Falwell, Jr.
Director of Athletics: Jeff Barber
Founded: 1971
Nickname: Flames
Colors: Red, White and Blue

Football Began: 1973
All-Time Football Record:
 196-196-4 (.500)
Affiliation:
 NCAA Division I FCS
Conference: Big South
Stadium: Williams Stadium
Capacity: 19,200
Surface: FieldTurf

2009 Record: 8-3
Conference Record: 5-1 (T1st)
Final Rankings: 22 (SN)/ 21 (FCSC)
Offensive Formation:
 Two-Back Set
Defensive Formation: 3-4
Letterwinners Returning/Lost: 39/25
Starters Returning/Lost: 15/13

Head Coach:
 Danny Rocco (Wake Forest, '84)
Record at Liberty:
 38-15 (Fifth season)
Overall Record:
 38-15 (Fifth season)

Media Information

Radio

Station: FSN Radio (WRVL 88.3 FM)
Play-By-Play Broadcaster:
 Alan York
Color Commentator:
 Paul Rutigliano
Sidelines: Nick Pierce
Statistician: H.J. Owen
Engineer: Chris Wygal

Television

Stations: FSN - TV (Liberty Channel)
Play-By-Play Broadcaster:
 Mike Tilley
Color Commentary: Ray Jones
Halftime Reporters: Lyndsay Keith,
 Paul Rutigliano, Brad Butler

Game No. 9 - Nov. 6, 2010



**Gardner-Webb Bulldogs
 (3-5, 1-2 Big South)**

vs.



**No. 14/12 Liberty Flames
 (6-2, 3-0 Big South)**

Lynchburg, Va. - Williams Stadium - 3:30 p.m.

Today's Game

Liberty comes into today's game fresh off consecutive road wins and four victories in a row to enter the contest with a 6-2 overall record and 3-0 mark in Big South action. Gardner-Webb is looking to overcome back-to-back home losses, falling to Presbyterian College and Coastal Carolina late in Boiling Springs, N.C, to stand at 3-5 overall and 1-2 in league play.

Battling the Bulldogs

Liberty will be looking to even its overall record with Gardner-Webb on Saturday, as the Bulldogs enter the match-up with a slight 8-7-1 series edge over the Flames. Liberty has won the last three meetings in the series, outscoring the Bulldogs 112-38 in the trio of contests.

Nice in November

During the last four years, Liberty has finished strong under head coach Danny Rocco. The Flames have posted an 11-2 record in games played during the month of November and have outscored opponents by an average of 18.15 points per game during those contests (494 PF/258 PA).

Four in a Row

For the fourth season in row, Liberty has opened Big South Conference play with a 3-0 mark. The Flames are the first team in league history to accomplish this feat and will be looking to up their mark to a fourth-straight 4-0 start to league play with a victory over the Bulldogs today.

Winning Ways

Last year, Liberty finished the season with an 8-3 record, marking its fourth-straight season with a winning record. The previous record was three-consecutive winning seasons from 1988-90 (1988 – last year under Morgan Hout, 1989-90 – first two years under Sam Rutigliano). With six wins this season through eight games, Liberty is guaranteed to have its fifth winning season in a row, which extends the program record.

Sensational Seniors

This year's senior class is looking to erase last year's graduating class's program record, as last year's group finished up their careers with a 32-13 record. Through eight regular season games in 2010, this year's senior class has posted a 32-10 record during their four-year careers on Liberty Mountain and has three regular season games to become the best senior class in program history.

Tough at Home

Liberty enters today's game with Gardner-Webb having won its last 10 home Big South Conference contests. The last time that Liberty lost a home Big South game was on Oct. 21, 2006, to Gardner-Webb, 27-24, one of only three conference losses under head coach Danny Rocco. During the 10-game streak, which is a conference record, Liberty has outscored its opponents by an average of 30.6 points per game (460 PF/154 PA).

vs.	at	at	at	vs.	vs.	at	at	vs.	at	vs.	NCAA Playoffs
St. Francis, Pa.	Ball State	Robert Morris	No. 3/3 JMU	Savannah State	Charleston So.	VMI	Presbyterian	Gardner-Webb	Coastal Carolina	Stony Brook	Nov. 27 - Dec. 18
Sept. 4	Sept. 11	Sept. 18	Sept. 25	Oct. 2	Oct. 9	Oct. 16	Oct. 30	Nov. 6	Nov. 13	Nov. 20	NCAA Title Game
W/ 52-7	W/ 27-23	L/ 23-30	L/ 3-10	W/ 52-14	W/ 44-20	W/ 41-7	W/ 34-24	3:30 p.m.	1 p.m.	3:30 p.m.	Jan. 7

**Liberty University
Head Football Coach
Danny Rocco
Quick Facts**

Biographical Information

Birth date: July 16, 1960

Wife: Julie

Children:

Two - David (19) and Amy (17)

Hometown: Huntington, Pa.

College: Wake Forest, 1984

Record at Liberty:

38-15 (Fifth season)

Overall Record: 38-15 (Fifth season)

Coaching Experience:

2005-Present : Liberty (head coach)

2003-05: Virginia (associate head coach/linebackers)

2001-02: Virginia (assistant head coach/linebackers/recruiting coordinator)

2000: New York Jets (assistant linebackers/special teams)

1998-99: Maryland (outside linebackers/assistant special teams)

1997: Texas (special teams coordinator/defensive ends)

1994-96: Texas (outside linebackers)

1991-93: Boston College (defensive line)

1988-90: Tulsa (outside linebackers)

1987: Colorado (assistant linebackers)

1986: Wake Forest (defensive line)

1984-85: Wake Forest (defensive graduate assistant)

Bowl Games As A Coach:

2005: Music City Bowl (Virginia)

2004: MPC Computers Bowl (Virginia)

2003: Continental Tire Bowl (Virginia)

2002: Continental Tire Bowl (Virginia)

1996: Fiesta Bowl (Texas)

1995: Sugar Bowl (Texas)

1994: Sun Bowl (Texas)

1993: Carquest Bowl (Boston College)

1992: Hall of Fame Bowl (Boston College)

1989: Independence Bowl (Tulsa)

Championships Won:

2009: Big South Conference (Liberty)

2008: Big South Conference (Liberty)

2007: Big South Conference (Liberty)

1996: Big XII Conference (Texas)

1995: Southwest Conference (Texas)

1994: Southwest Conference (Texas)

Coaching Honors:

2009: Liberty Mutual

Coach of the Year

Finalist (Top 5/I-AA)

Eddie Robinson Award

Nominee (Top 20/FCS)

2008: Big South Coach of the Year

Liberty Mutual

Coach of the Year

Finalist (Top 5/I-AA)

Eddie Robinson Award

Nominee (Top 20/FCS)

2007: Big South Coach of the Year

2006: Big South Coach of the Year

Record-Setting Crowd

Liberty re-opened Williams Stadium on Oct. 2 in front of a record-setting crowd, as 19,314 fans saw the Flames defeat Savannah State, 52-14. The evening marked the grand re-opening of the facility that now seats 19,200 (expanded from 12,000). The previous single-game attendance record was 16,112 set against North Carolina Central, last year.

Snapping the "Sellout" String

Liberty played its annual Homecoming contest in front of 18,587 fans, which was the largest Homecoming crowd in program history. However, with the expansion of Williams Stadium, which now seats 19,200, Liberty did not fill the stadium beyond capacity for the first time in eight games. Prior to this year's Homecoming contest, the last time Liberty did not fill its on-campus facility beyond capacity was on Nov. 22, 2008, when Liberty completed a 10-win season with a 26-3 victory over No. 12 Elon in front of 7,751 fans.

Grand Gates in 2009

Last year, Liberty finished the season ranked No. 1 in the country in home attendance among FCS programs, based upon filling stadium capacity. The Flames averaged 14,931 fans per home game in Williams Stadium which only seated 12,000 fans (124.43 percent). Liberty also ranked No. 8 in total home attendance (89,587) and No. 12 in average home attendance.

Noting This Year's Numbers

An expanded Williams Stadium has allowed Liberty to continue its trend of nationally ranked attendance figures in 2010. Liberty currently ranks No. 6 nationally in average home attendance (18,951), No. 15 in filling stadium capacity (98.70 percent) and No. 36 in total home attendance (37,901).

Oh What a Run

Following a 34-24 road win over Presbyterian College last weekend, Liberty has posted a 19-3 record under head coach Danny Rocco against Big South teams since he took over the program in 2006. Liberty's three Big South losses under Rocco have come by a combined eight points. Liberty lost two Big South games during Rocco's first season, falling to Coastal Carolina (28-26/10-28-06) and Gardner-Webb (27-24/10-21-06), and dropped the 2009 season finale at Stony Brook (36-33/11-21-09).

Road Warriors

The Flames are coming off back-to-back road victories, giving Liberty three wins away from Lynchburg in 2010. Since head coach Danny Rocco took over the program in 2006, Liberty has posted a 14-11 record in games away from Williams Stadium. During the six seasons prior to Rocco's arrival, Liberty posted a combined 4-30 record in road games.

Trying to be the First

Liberty continues the 2010 season trying to become the first program in Big South history to win four conference titles in a row. Coastal Carolina and Liberty have each won three-straight titles. The Chanticleers won outright titles in 2004 and 2006, while sharing the title with Charleston Southern in 2005. Liberty won outright titles in 2007 and 2008, before sharing the conference crown with Stony Brook, last season.

Second and Climbing

Entering today's match-up with Gardner-Webb, Liberty is now 38-15 under head coach Danny Rocco. Liberty's win against Ball State on Sept. 11 pushed the five-year head coach past Tom Dowling for second place on Liberty's all-time coaching wins list, as Dowling finished his seven years as head coach with a 33-38-2 record (1977-83). Liberty's all-time winningest coach is Sam Rutigliano, who posted a 67-53 record during 11 years with the program (1989-99).

Two Touchdowns from Perfection

The Flames are 6-2 on the season, with each of their losses coming by a one-touchdown margin. Liberty's 30-23 decision on the road to Robert Morris on Sept. 18 on a touchdown with 22 seconds left in the contest. The following weekend, the Flames dropped a defensive struggle between a pair of Top 25 programs, when No. 3 James Madison downed No. 22/21 Liberty, 10-3, in Harrisonburg, Va., in a game that saw a combined 547 yards of total offense.

Nearing a Program Record

Liberty's current No. 12 ranking in the latest FCS Coaches poll is the fifth-best ranking in program history and the highest since 1990. Liberty opened the 1989 season with a 6-0 record and was ranked No. 11 before its 37-18 victory over Towson State and No. 9 before traveling to UCF. In 1990, Liberty won its first four games and was ranked No. 9 before defeating Morehead State, 42-13, and a program-best No. 8 before facing Villanova.

Big South Conference Overview

(as of Nov. 1, 2010)

Overall Standings

	W	L	Pct.
Liberty	6	2	.750
Stony Brook	4	4	.500
Coastal Carolina	3	5	.375
Gardner-Webb	3	5	.375
VMI	3	5	.375
Charleston So.	2	6	.250
Presbyterian	1	7	.125

Big South Standings

	W	L	Pct.
Liberty	3	0	1.000
Stony Brook	3	0	1.000
Coastal Carolina	2	1	.667
VMI	2	2	.500
Gardner-Webb	1	2	.333
Presbyterian	1	3	.250
Charleston So.	0	4	.000

Big South Players of the Week

Nov. 1

Offensive: Mike Brown, QB, LU

Miguel Maysonet, RB, SBU

Defensive: Dominique Davenport, S, CCU

Specialist: Matt Bevins, K, LU

Freshman: Ryan Singer, QB, PC

Last Week's Results

Oct. 30

VMI 7 at Army 39

Coastal Carolina 30 at G.-Webb 27 (OT)

No. 16/12 Liberty 34 at Presby. 24

Charleston So. 21 at Stony Brook 41

This Week's Schedule

Nov. 6

Char. Southern at Kentucky 12:30 p.m.

Stony Brook at Presbyterian 1 p.m.

Coastal Carolina at VMI 1:30 p.m.

Gardner-Webb at No. 14/12 LU3:30 p.m.

Big South Conference 2009 Preason Poll

Team	Total Votes
1. Liberty (13)	113
2. Stony Brook (1)	82
3. Coastal Carolina	68
4. Charleston Southern (1)	65
5. Gardner-Webb	54
6. VMI	31
7. Presbyterian College	18



Still on the Move

Following a fourth-straight victory, Liberty moved up two spots in the Sports Network/Fathead.com FCS Top 25 poll on Monday. The Flames now ranked No. 14 in that listing, while the team remains No. 12 in the FCS Coaches poll for the second week in a row.

A Rankings Review

Dating back to the second week of the 2008 season, Liberty has been ranked inside the Top 26 for 30 out of the last 39 weekly polls (including preseason and end of the year rankings). Following their victory over Glensville State on Sept. 6, 2008, The Flames jumped into the Top 25 at No. 25 and remained there the rest of the season. Liberty was in and out of the polls in 2009, as the Flames received a Top 25 billing in nine of the 13 polls released last season.

Defending Their Own House

Under head coach Danny Rocco, the Flames have won 23 out of 27 home games. Liberty has won 85.2 percent of its home contests under the skipper, who is in his fifth year at the helm of the program. Liberty was 4-2 under Rocco at home in 2006, a perfect 6-0 in 2007, 6-1 under Rocco in 2008 and 5-1 on Liberty Mountain in 2009. Liberty is 3-0 in home games this season, where the Flames have outscored their opponents 148-41.

Offensive Explosion

Under first-year offensive coordinator Brandon Streeter, a younger Liberty squad surprised many around the country, as the Flames led all FCS programs in scoring in 2009. Liberty finished the season with 400 points scored, which ranked No. 1 in the nation in FCS scoring offense (36.36). Liberty has reached the 400-point mark the last three years, including the 2007 season where they finished with a program-best 469 points scored.

Needing a Push

Liberty has scored 400 or more points in the last three seasons, including a program-high 469 points in 2007. If Liberty wants to surpass the mark again, the Flames will need to post a few higher-scoring games during its last three regular-season events. Liberty is averaging 34.5 points per game, which has the Flames on pace to score 380 points during the regular season in 2010.

Fifty is Nifty

Liberty re-opened Williams Stadium in grand fashion on Oct. 2, as the Flames thrilled the record-setting crowd with a 52-14 victory over Savannah State. The offensive burst marked the ninth time that Liberty has scored 50 or more points in five seasons under head coach Danny Rocco and the fourth-straight game at Williams Stadium that the Flames had exceeded the 50-point scoring mark. Liberty had the string snapped on Oct. 9 in a 44-20 victory over Charleston Southern.

The Points are Back

After failing to score a touchdown for just the second time under head coach Danny Rocco in a 10-3 setback at No. 3 James Madison, the Flames have quickly rebounded during their latest three games. Liberty has scored a combined 171 points in its last four outings (52 against Savannah State, 44 against Charleston Southern, 41 against VMI and 34 against Presbyterian College). Liberty now ranks No. 10 nationally in scoring offense, as the Flames are averaging 34.5 points per game.

Racking it Up for Rocco

Head Coach Danny Rocco has brought a high-powered offense to Liberty, as the Flames have scored an average of 34.1 points per game since Rocco took over the program. The figure ranks 7.4 points per game ahead of the next highest scoring average under any other coach in program annals, as Sam Rutigliano's crew was able to score 26.7 points per game during his 11-year tenure.

Coach	Avg.	Points/Games
Danny Rocco	34.1	1,808/53
Sam Rutigliano	26.7	3,205/120
Rock Royer	24.2	145/6
Tom Dowling	20.9	1,524/73
Morgan Hout	20.8	1,040/50
Ken Karcher	20.6	1,382/67
John Cartwright	20.2	565/28

Two Touchdown Favorites

Since taking over the program in 2006, head coach Danny Rocco's Flames have outscored their opponents by an average of 15.51 points per game. Liberty has scored 1,808 points (34.11 average points per game), while allowing 986 points (18.60 average points allowed per game).

Sports Network/Fathead.com
FCS Top 25 Poll
as of Nov. 1, 2010

Teams (1st Place votes)	Votes
1. Appalachian State (134) (8-0)	3,847
2. Jacksonville State (16) (8-0)	3,685
3. Villanova (1) (6-2)	3,388
4. William & Mary (3) (6-2)	3,375
5. Delaware (7-1)	3,294
6. Eastern Washington (7-2)	3,002
7. Wofford (1) (7-1)	2,900
8. New Hampshire (5-3)	2,537
9. Southeast Missouri State (8-1)	2,440
10. Stephen F. Austin (6-2)	2,370
11. Bethune-Cookman (8-0)	2,275
12. Montana State (7-2)	2,137
13. Montana (6-3)	1,751
14. Liberty (6-2)	1,720
15. Massachusetts (5-3)	1,624
16. South Carolina State (6-2)	1,615
17. Northern Iowa (5-3)	1,333
18. Penn (6-1)	1,058
19. Cal Poly (6-3)	913
20. Richmond (4-4)	823
21. Grambling State (7-1)	757
22. James Madison (4-4)	722
23. Jacksonville (8-1)	597
24. Western Illinois (6-3)	400
25. North Dakota State (5-3)	325

FCS Coaches
Football Poll
as of Nov. 1, 2010

Teams (1st Place votes)	Votes
1. Appalachian State (27) (8-0)	699
2. Jacksonville State (1) (8-0)	668
3. Villanova (6-2)	616
4. Delaware (7-1)	602
5. William & Mary (6-2)	590
6. Eastern Washington (7-2)	565
7. Wofford (7-1)	512
8. New Hampshire (5-3)	481
9. Stephen F. Austin (6-2)	447
10. Southeast Missouri State (8-1)	437
11. Montana State (7-2)	396
12. Liberty (6-2)	386
13. Bethune-Cookman (8-0)	349
14. South Carolina State (6-2)	310
15. Massachusetts (5-3)	307
16. Montana (6-3)	297
17. Northern Iowa (5-3)	247
18. Cal Poly (6-3)	192
19. Penn (6-1)	187
20. North Dakota State (5-3)	136
21. Western Illinois (6-3)	124
22. Richmond (4-4)	108
23. James Madison (4-4)	100
24. Grambling State (7-1)	93
25. Jacksonville (8-1)	41

Liberty in other Polls:
AnyGivenSaturday.com
 Liberty - No. 15 (636)

Bold Indicates 2010 opponent

A Decisive Number

The Flames' prolific offense in 2009 had Liberty atop the national statistical category of scoring offense. The team led the nation in scoring offense by averaging 36.36 points per game. Liberty has had a Top 20 scoring offense the last three years, as the Flames ranked No. 19 in 2008 (33.67) and No. 3 in 2007 (42.64). The 30-point mark seems to be the key number for a Flames victory, as Liberty is 30-2 under head coach Danny Rocco when Liberty scores more than 30 points in a game. LU is 8-13 under Rocco when Liberty fails to reach the 30-point threshold.

Don't Forget About the "D"

Despite Liberty's gaudy offensive numbers over the past three seasons, the Flames' defense has played a significant factor in the team's success, bringing a smile to head coach Danny Rocco's face, as he is a 20-plus year defensive coaching veteran. Since 2006, Liberty has held its opponents to an average of 18.60 points per game, bolstered by Rocco's first season when the Flames allowed a program-record low 172 points (15.6 points per game, which ranked No. 12 nationally in scoring defense).

Location, Location, Location

The common quote is not just limited to real estate, as the location of a game for the Flames is relevant to their scoring success, as well. In 28 home games under head coach Danny Rocco, Liberty is outscoring its opponents by 24.57 points per game (39.25 PF-14.68 PA), as compared to a slim 4.56 advantage in 25 road games (28.36 PF-23.80 PA).

Year	Home	Away
2006	150/88 (6)	109/104 (5)
2007	299/110 (6)	170/135 (5)
2008	245/85 (7)	159/139 (5)
2009	257/87 (6)	143/123 (5)
2010	148/41 (3)	128/94 (5)
Total	1099/411 (28)	709/595 (25)
Avg.	39.25-14.68	28.36-23.80

Fourth Quarter Friendly

Liberty held a 16-14 edge over Charleston Southern heading into the final 15 minutes of play on Oct. 16. However, the Flames' offense came alive during the fourth quarter, outscoring Charleston Southern, 28-6. Last year, the Flames outscored Big South foes 97-43 in the fourth quarter and 150-53 during the second half.

Running with the Flames

The Flames have been one of the nation's top FCS rushing programs over the past eight seasons, as Liberty has ranked among the Top 30 rushing teams in the nation seven out of the last eight years. During the span, the Flames have surpassed the 2,000-yard mark six out of eight years and have averaged 2,138 rushing yards per season. Last year, Liberty just missed the mark, rushing for 1,937 yards, but still managed to finish the year ranked No. 21 in the country in rushing offense (176.1 yards per game).

Ground Game Success

The Flames finished the 2009 season with 31 rushing touchdowns, falling just one scoring run shy of tying the 2007 team record of 32 rushing touchdowns. Liberty finished the year ranked No. 4 in the country in total rushing touchdowns. Only Appalachian State (45), FCS national champion Villanova (36) and McNeese State (34) finished the year with more rushing touchdowns than the Flames.

Rushing Attack is Back

After rushing for an average of 116.25 yards and three touchdowns during the first four games of the season, Liberty has turned things around the last four games. The Flames have averaged 221.00 yards per game and have scored 12 rushing touchdowns during those four games. Liberty now currently ranks No. 39 nationally in rushing offense, averaging 168.6 rushing yards per game.

Run, Baby, Run

The Flames ran for 259 yards against Presbyterian College last weekend, the team's second-highest rushing total of the year. Liberty has now rushed for 200 or more yards twice this season and 22 times in five seasons under head coach Danny Rocco.

Demanding More Defense

Liberty's highly touted offensive schemes have caught regional and national attention during the last several seasons, but it is the play of the defense that pleases head coach Danny Rocco. Last year, the Flames finished the season ranked No. 24 in the country in scoring defense (19.09 points per game), marking the third time in four years under Rocco that Liberty has finished the year holding opponents to less than 20 points per game and ranked inside the Top 25 in the statistical category.

Big South Conference 2010 Preseason All-Conference Team

Offense

QB - Mike Brown – Liberty

RB - Edwin Gowins – Stony Brook
RB - Patrick Hall – Gardner-Webb
WR - Gerald Stevenson – Charleston So.
WR - James Perry III – Gardner-Webb

WR - Chris Summers – Liberty

TE - David Duran – Coastal Carolina
OL - Corey O’Daniel – Gardner-Webb
OL - Paul Fenaroli – Stony Brook

OL - Alex Stadler – Liberty

OL - Jordan Lancaster – Charleston So.
OL - Jamie Dunaway – Gardner-Webb

Defense

DL - Joel Walton – Charleston Southern

DL - Asa Chapman – Liberty

DL - Josh Wine – VMI
DL - Quinton Davis – Coastal Carolina
LB - Marty Patterson – Gardner-Webb
LB - Jeffery Williams – Gardner-Webb

LB - Doncel Bolt – Liberty

LB - Emilio Calvin – VMI
DB - Josh Norman – Coastal Carolina
DB - Cedric McGowan – Gardner-Webb
DB - Brent Vinson – Liberty
DB - KaJuan Lee (tie) – Liberty
DB - Chris Kuzdale (tie) – Charleston So.

Special Teams

PK - Matt Bevins – Liberty

P - Marc Ray – VMI
LS - Daniel Bonifas – Coastal Carolina
KR - Tyson Petty – Gardner-Webb
PR - Gerald Stevenson – Charleston So.

Preseason Offensive Player Of The Year

Mike Brown, WB, R-Jr., Liberty

Preseason Defensive Player Of The Year

Marty Patterson, LB, Sr., Gardner-Webb



Home Turf Advantage

Last year, Liberty managed to run for 24 of the team’s 31 team rushing touchdowns inside of Williams Stadium (77.4 percent). This year, Liberty has evenly spread out its scoring runs, as the Flames have finished with seven rushing touchdowns at home and eight scoring runs on the road.

Over the Century Mark

With Liberty’s six rushing touchdowns against Coastal Carolina on Oct. 17, 2009, Liberty moved over the century mark for rushing touchdowns under head coach Danny Rocco. During Rocco’s 53 games as head coach on Liberty Mountain, the Flames have rushed for 130 touchdowns (2.45 rushing touchdowns per game), including 38 games with multiple rushing touchdowns.

Colonials Halt Scoring Streak

Robert Morris snapped a 43-game streak, as Liberty failed to record a rushing touchdown during its 30-23 road setback to the Colonials on Sept. 18. Prior to the Robert Morris game, the last game Liberty did not record a rushing touchdown in was against Wake Forest on Sept. 30, 2006. Liberty has rushed for a touchdown in 49 out of 53 games under head coach Danny Rocco.

Doing it Again

Liberty is looking like it might make another run at a Top 20 scoring defense in 2010, as LU is allowing an average of 16.88 points per game. The figure currently has LU ranked No. 10 nationally in scoring defense.

Better than the Rest

Liberty currently ranks No. 7 nationally in scoring defense, as the Flames are allowing an average of 16.88 points per game. Gardner-Webb ranks second in the Big South behind the Flames in the statistical category, as the Bulldogs ranks No. 59 by allowing 25.50 points per game, a figure that is nearly nine points behind Liberty.

Winning in Style

Liberty has continued a growing trend under head coach Danny Rocco with some sizeable wins in 2010. The Flames opened the year with a 45-point victory over St. Francis, Pa. (52-7) and adding a 38-point victory over Savannah State (52-14) and 34-points over VMI (41-7). These victories gave Liberty 18 wins under head coach Danny Rocco, where the Flames have won by 25 or more points, meaning 47.37 percent of Rocco’s victories have been by a quarter-century margin or larger (18 out of 38).

Eight Is Great

For the third-straight season, the Flames reached the eight-win plateau, as Liberty finished the 2009 season with an 8-3 overall record. The Flames finished the 2007 season at 8-3 and 2008 with a 10-2 mark. Liberty was one of 28 FCS programs in the nation who won eight games in 2009 and the recent run marks the first time in program history Liberty has won eight games in three-consecutive seasons.

500 Frenzy

The Flames finished last weekend’s road game at Presbyterian College with 536 total offensive yards, marking the third time this year and the 10th time under head coach Danny Rocco the Flames have finished a game with 500 or more total offensive yards. Liberty now ranks No. 6 nationally by averaging 461.38 total offensive yards per game.

Dancing Down Marker

During last weekend’s 34-24 road victory over Presbyterian College, the Flames finished the contest with a season-high 32 first downs. This marked the third time that Liberty has finished a Danny Rocco coached game with 30 or more first downs. Liberty now ranks No. 2 nationally in first downs, averaging 24.63 new sets of downs per game in 2010.

This Week With the Flames: Oct. 31 - Nov. 6

Sunday	31	Monday	1	Tuesday	2	Wednesday	3	Thursday	4	Friday	5	Saturday	6
				Big South Teleconference Coach Rocco - 10: 40 Liberty Weekly Press Conference Coach Rocco - 1:00 Players - 1:30 Practice: 4:00 - 6:15 Rocco Call-In Show: Doc’s Diner - 7 p.m.						Walk-Thru Practice: at Williams Stadium (Lynchburg, Va.) 4:30 (Closed)		Game Day: vs. Gardner-Webb Radio: 88.3 FM Pregame - 2:00 TV: WTLU TV Kickoff - 3:37 p.m. Postgame: Players/Coaches Available	
Practice: Players Day Off		Practice: 6:15 - 8:30 p.m.				Practice: 4:00 - 6:15		Practice: 4:30 - 6:00					

Big South 2010 Players of the Week

Sept. 6

Offensive: Mike Brown, QB, LU
Defensive: Jeffery Williams, LB, GWU
Specialist: Michael Rainey-Wiles, RS, VMI
Freshman: Juanne Blount, RB, GWU

Sept. 13

Offensive: Mike Brown, QB, LU
James Perry III, WR, GWU
Defensive: Bryce Nixon, CB, GWU
Specialist: Ryan Gates, K, GWU
Freshman: Juanne Blount, RB, GWU

Sept. 20

Offensive: Gerald Stevenson, WR, CSU
Defensive: Cedrick Moore, DB, SBU
Specialist: Andy Brown, P, CSU
Freshman: James Nunley, WR, CSU

Sept. 27

Offensive: Edwin Gowins, RB, SBU
Defensive: Jonas Rousseau, DE, SBU
Specialist: Tarvorris Jolly, DB, CCU
Freshman: James Nunley, WR, CSU

Oct. 4

Offensive: Chris Summers, WR, LU
Defensive: A.J. Gross, LB, VMI
Specialist: Patrick Morgano, P, PC
Freshman: Jimmy Pruitt, CB, PC

Oct. 11

Offensive: Mike Brown, QB, LU
Defensive: Charles James, DB, CSU
Specialist: Gerald Stevenson, RS, CSU
Freshman: Chris Mayo, DB, LU

Oct. 18

Offensive: Zach MacDowall, QB, CCU
Defensive: Jamel Davis, DE, CCU
Specialist: Gerald Stevenson, RS, CSU
Freshman: Jawara Dudley, LB, SBU

Oct. 25

Offensive: Miguel Maysonet, RB, SBU
Defensive: Brian Davis, DL, PC
Specialist: Cam Miller, K, PC
Freshman: Preston Pemasa, DE, GWU

Nov. 1

Offensive: Mike Brown, QB, LU
Miguel Maysonet, RB, SBU
Defensive: Dominique Davenport, S, CCU
Specialist: Matt Bevins, K, LU
Freshman: Ryan Singer, QB, PC

Nov. 8

Offensive:
Defensive:
Specialist:
Freshman:

Nov. 15

Offensive:
Defensive:
Specialist:
Freshman:

Nov. 22

Offensive:
Defensive:
Specialist:
Freshman:

Different Type of First Down

The Flames finished the Presbyterian College game with 14 first downs via rushing plays, which was the program's second-highest total of the season (15 against Savannah State). The Flames have finished three out of the last four games with 10 or more rushing first downs after recording a combined 26 rushing first downs during the first four games of the season.

Reinventing Itself

The Flames have become a predominately run-oriented program during the last eight seasons, but 2010 has seen Liberty find a new way to move the football. Through eight games this season, Liberty has racked up 106 first downs by passing plays (out of 197 first downs/53.8 percent). Only seven other FCS programs have more passing first downs than the Flames this season (Elon – 130, Stephen F. Austin – 130, Southern Utah – 121, Murray State – 120, Jacksonville – 115, Montana State – 114 and Sacred Heart – 109).

Moving Those Chains

One of the busiest crews on the field during a Danny Rocco-coached football game is the "chain gang," as the Flames have ranked inside the Top 30 all five years in third-down conversion rate under the head coach. Last year, the Flames finished the season ranked No. 22 (42.66 percent), while the 2008 team finished the year with a 50.98 conversion rate (which ranked No. 3 in the country). Liberty is off to another great start in 2010, as the Flames currently rank No. 14 nationally in third-down efficiency (44.66/46-of-103). Under Rocco, Liberty has converted on 45.56 percent of third-down plays (303-of-665) over the last four-plus seasons.

Different Kind of Year

Liberty found much success on fourth-down plays in 2009, converting on 7-of-10 fourth-down plays, which ranked No. 5 nationally in fourth-down conversion rate (70.0 percent). All seven successful fourth-down conversions eventually led to the Flames adding points to the scoreboard. Liberty has not been as successful in 2010, as the Flames are 2-of-7 on fourth-down plays. Both successful attempts came against Charleston Southern, where the Flames scored touchdowns on the play.

Don't Even Think About It

Liberty has held five of its eight opponents to four or less third-down conversions this year. The only three teams to have third-down success this year against Liberty were Savannah State (6-of-17), Charleston Southern (6-of-13) and Presbyterian College (7-of-14). Liberty currently ranks No. 20 nationally in third-down conversion defense, allowing a new set of downs 32.38 percent of the time (34-of-105).

Stopping Them When It Counts

Charleston Southern became the fourth team this season to see Liberty's defense ramp up its coverage on a fourth-down play, halting the Buccaneers on a fourth-and-seven play late in the fourth quarter. The Flames remain one of three FCS teams in the country to perfectly defend fourth-down plays in 2010 (also Jacksonville and Bucknell). The most notable was on a fourth-and-two play with 45 seconds left from the Liberty 26-yard line. Looking to pick up a new set of downs and extend the game, Ball State quarterback Keith Wenning attempted to get off a pass, but Flames nose guard Asa Chapman sacked him and Mike Connolly pounced on the loose ball to end the game.

Getting Better and Better

For the last three years, Liberty has bettered its own school record in completion percentage. Last year, the Flames raised the new school standard to 68.06 percent, completing 211-of-310 passing attempts. Liberty finished the 2008 season with a 64.2 completion percentage and a 62.0 percentage in 2007. Only two other programs in FCS posted better completion percentages in 2009, as Stephen F. Austin led the nation (68.33) and Lafayette finished second (68.12).

Chasing the Mark Again

Liberty enters its Big South Conference battle with Gardner-Webb having completed 65.94 percent of its pass attempts (184-of-279). Liberty currently ranks No. 4 nationally in team passing competition percentage, with Villanova leading the nation with a 67.86 completion rate (114-of-168).

Airing It Out

During the 2010 season, the Flames have certainly taken to the air to find a way to score. Liberty currently ranks No. 6 nationally in passing offense, as the Flames are averaging 292.75 passing yards per game.

Longest Big South Win Streak (Overall)

14	Charleston So.	10/15/05—11/4/06
11	Liberty	10/20/06—10/11/08
10	Coastal Carolina	9/25/04—9/10/05
9	Gardner-Webb	9/14/02—8/30/03
8	Coastal Carolina	9/23/06—11/18/06
7	Coastal Carolina	9/24/05—11/12/05

Longest Big South Conference Win Streak

16	Liberty	11/11/06—11/14/09
8	Coastal Carolina	11/22/03—10/29/05
7	Gardner-Webb	10/5/02—11/8/03
5	Charleston So.	11/5/05—11/5/05
5	Coastal Carolina	10/14/06—10/27/07

Longest Home Big South Win Streak

12	Coastal Carolina	9/11/04—11/12/05
12	Charleston So.	10/15/05—10/6/07
11	Gardner-Webb	8/31/02—11/5/03
11	Liberty	11/4/06—10/11/08
6	Coastal Carolina	9/23/06—9/8/07

Longest Road Big South Win Streak

5	Liberty	10/20/07—10/4/08
4	Gardner-Webb	9/21/02—11/9/02
4	Charleston So.	11/5/05—10/7/06
3	several times	

All-Time Attendance Numbers:**Top 10 Attendance Games (Overall)**

- 57,950 at West Virginia in Morgantown, W.Va., 9/5/09**
- 40,000 at Connecticut in East Hartford, Conn., 9/10/05
- 29,623 at Wake Forest in Winston-Salem, N.C., 9/30/06
- 26,374 at Marshall in Huntington, W.Va. 9/11/99
- 25,161 at South Florida in Tampa, Fla., 10/21/00
- 25,111 at South Florida in Tampa, Fla., 10/16/99
- 22,878 at Toledo in Toledo, Ohio, 9/6/03
- 21,584 at Boise State in Boise, Idaho, 9/24/94
- 21,056 at South Florida in Tampa, Fla., 10/27/01
- 20,416 at UCF in Orlando, Fla., 9/28/02

Top 10 Attendance Games (Home)

- 19,314 vs. Savannah State, 10/2/10**
- 18,578 vs. Charleston So., 10/9/10**
- 16,112 vs. N. Carolina Central, 9/12/09
- 15,631 vs. William & Mary, 10/14/06
- 15,532 vs. James Madison, 9/26/09
- 15,483 vs. Lafayette, 10/18/08
- 15,311 vs. North Greenville, 8/30/08
- 15,307 vs. Presbyterian, 10/27/07
- 15,208 vs. VMI, 11/7/09
- 14,925 vs. Tusculum, 9/1/07

NCAA Active Career Leaders

Matt Bevins	Field Goals Made	No. 3 (45)
Matt Bevins	Field Goals - Attempts/Game	No. 4 (1.9)
Matt Bevins	Field Goals-Made/Game	No. 2 (1.4)
Matt Bevins	Field Goal-Percent Made	No. 9 (75.00)
Chris Summers	Receiving-Touchdowns	No. 11 (16)

Eight and Counting

The Flames have finished the first eight games of the 2010 season by passing for more than 200 yards each game. Dating back to last season, Liberty has surpassed the mark 10-straight games, which is the longest such stretch under fifth-year head coach Danny Rocco.

Two of a Kind

Presbyterian College became the second team this season to keep the Flames from recording a passing touchdown, joining James Madison, who did so earlier this year in a defensive struggle on Sept. 25. Liberty finished its game against the Blue Hose with four rushing touchdowns and two field goals to account for its 34 points.

Still Airing it Out

Liberty finished the VMI game on Oct. 16 with three passing touchdowns, giving the Flames 20 passing touchdowns this. Only eight other FCS programs in the country rank ahead of the Flames, as Jacksonville has thrown for 32 touchdowns, followed by Montana (26), Stephen F. Austin (24), Western Illinois (24), Jackson State (22), Elon (22), Montana State (22) and Chattanooga (22).

Best against the Best

Today's match-up will pit Liberty's highly touted passing offense against Gardner-Webb's top ranked pass defense. Liberty comes into the game ranked No. 6 nationally in passing offense with 2,342 yards and 20 touchdowns (292.75 yards per game), while Gardner-Webb ranks No. 3 nationally in passing defense, having allowed 1,104 passing yards and six receiving touchdowns (138.0 yards allowed per game).

Needing to Improve

The first eight games of the 2010 season have seen a bit of an anomaly under head coach Danny Rocco, as Liberty currently ranks No. 50 in the country in turnover margin (0.13). Liberty has committed 13 turnovers, while causing only 14. Liberty has won the turnover battle three this year, including its first two Big South games. Since 2006, Liberty has a +50 turnover figure as compared to its opponents, as Liberty has committed 60 turnovers, while forcing 110 giveaways. During the last five years, Liberty has finished 17 games (out of 53 total games) without committing a turnover.

At This Rate

Through eight games this season, Liberty is on a pace to potentially surpass some of its team passing records. At its current pace, Liberty would finish the regular season 253-of-384 for 3,220 yards (292.75 average) and 28 touchdowns. Liberty's program records in these categories are: 262 (completions), 446 (attempts), 3,257 (yards), 296.1 (passing average) and 25 (touchdowns).

A Quick Comparison

Through eight games this season, Liberty has thrown for 20 touchdowns, which ranks No. 9 nationally in passing touchdowns. The 20 passing scores already rank as the second-highest season total since head coach Danny Rocco took over the program. Liberty finished the 2007 season with 21 passing touchdowns.

Making it Count

Not only are the Flames racking up large passing yards this season, but Liberty is doing so at a high rate of efficiency. The Flames are one of three FCS programs in the country to have passed for more than 2,300 yards this season (2,342), with a completion percentage above 65 percent (65.95 percent). Elon (2,608 yards/66.47 percent) and Murray State (2,448 yards/67.76 percent) are the other two programs. Liberty currently ranks No. 8 in passing efficiency (153.62), while Elon ranks No. 12 (147.33) and Murray State ranks 40 (130.88).

First Down Focus

Liberty currently ranks No. 2 nationally in first down offense, by averaging 24.63 first downs per game, while ranking No. 6 in first down defense, by allowing 14.88 per game. The Flames are the lone team in the nation to currently rank inside the Top 10 in both statistical categories.

Taking Better Care of the Ball

Since taking over the program in 2006, head coach Danny Rocco has tried to instill the importance of taking care of the football. Liberty has finished inside the Top 25 all four years under Rocco in turnover margin, highlighted by the 2009 campaign, where the Flames led the country in turnover margin (+1.91). Liberty ranked No. 7 in 2007 (1.27), No. 20 in 2006 (0.55) and No. 21 in 2008 (0.67) in turnover margin.

Saturday Night Lights

Under head coach Danny Rocco, the Flames are 17-4 in night games. Since 1976, Liberty has compiled a 58-66-3 record in night games.

In Broad Daylight

Under head coach Danny Rocco, the Flames are 22-10 in games played during the day. Since 1976, Liberty is 124-118-1 in day games.

Natural Versus Artificial Surfaces

Under head coach Danny Rocco, the Flames are 28-11 on artificial turf and 11-3 on natural grass. Overall, Liberty is 102-108-4 on natural grass and 88-79 on artificial turf. The Flames play their home games at Williams Stadium, which has an artificial surface, as new state-of-the-art FieldTurf was installed prior to the start of the 2006 season. Liberty has posted a 23-4 record at home since the new type of surface was installed.

Overtime Update

The Flames enter today's game having posted a 3-5 record in overtime games. Liberty's last overtime game came on Sept. 15, 2007, when the Flames dropped a 48-41 decision to William & Mary in double overtime in Williamsburg, Va.

Liberty has only played two of its eight overtime games away from Williams Stadium. Liberty's first extra-period game was a 34-28 road loss to Morgan State on Sept. 21, 1996. Liberty's last victory in an overtime contest came on Nov. 22, 2003, when it closed out the 2003 campaign with a 49-42 home win over Hofstra.

Back in the Big South

Liberty is currently in the midst of its ninth season of competition in Big South Conference action, and is set to open league play against Charleston Southern at home on Oct. 9. Since beginning league play in 2002, Liberty has posted a 26-11 Big South record.

Liberty series records against Big South schools since 2002

Charleston Southern	8-1
Coastal Carolina	4-3
Elon (game from 2002)	0-1
Gardner-Webb	4-4
Presbyterian (since 2009)	2-0
Stony Brook	1-1
VMI	7-1

Raising Up No. 71

Prior to the start of the Flames' contest against Tusculum on Sept. 1, 2007, Liberty ceremonially honored founder Dr. Jerry Falwell, who had passed away the previous May, by starting a new game day tradition. Members of the University Police force raised a No. 71 flag underneath the Liberty Flames flag above the South end zone at Williams Stadium, just prior to the team taking the field, bringing the 14,925 fans in attendance to their feet. The new tradition has become a permanent part of the Flames' pregame ceremonies at all home football games.

Today's Honoree:

Members of the Armed Services

Double the Fun

Liberty came into the Charleston Southern match-up with five turnovers forced in five games. However, the Flames matched their season total against the Buccaneers, forcing Charleston Southern to give the ball away five times (two interceptions and three fumbles). Liberty converted two of those five turnovers into touchdowns. This marked the sixth time under head coach Danny Rocco the Flames have finished a game by forcing five or more turnovers.

Setting a New Standard

During a five-game stretch late in the last year (Oct. 17 – Nov. 14), Liberty avoided throwing an interception to set a new school record for consecutive games without a picked-off pass. Under head coach Danny Rocco, Liberty's quarterbacks have thrown just 31 interceptions in 53 games (0.58 per game). Liberty has not found as much success in 2010, as the Flames have thrown nine interceptions in eight games, with three coming against Ball State and Charleston Southern.

Picking Off Passes

Since taking over the program in 2006, head coach Danny Rocco has helped his defenders hone their skills. Liberty has picked off 60 passes in 53 games, finishing 34 of those contests with at least one interception. The Flames are a bit behind in the number this year, as Liberty has intercepted seven passes in eight games.

Interception Increase

Liberty is well behind its interception total from last year, when the Flames picked up 17 passes in 2009. The Flames have only intercepted seven passes in 2010, but five of them have come since opening Big South play. The Flames picked off two passes against Charleston Southern and VMI and one against Presbyterian College, helping Liberty to a 3-0 start in league play.

Not This Time Around

Against Gardner-Webb on Oct. 23, Presbyterian College finished its game with a Big South season high, posting nine sacks against the Bulldogs. Liberty's offensive line had a much better showing against the Blue Hose last weekend, as the Flames did not allow a sack to Presbyterian College, marking the third time this year Liberty has not allowed a sack in a game.

Streeter Streamlines the Passers

Under quarterback coach and second-year offensive coordinator Brandon Streeter, LU has been one of the most effective passing units in the country. Since joining head coach Danny Rocco's staff, Streeter has seen his quarterbacks throw at a 63.5 completion percentage clip, completing 874-of-1,365 passing attempts for 11,149 yards and 76 touchdowns. During the span, LU has averaged 210.35 passing yards per game and has a passing efficiency rating of 146.46 since 2006.

A QB's Best Friend

Liberty finished the 2009 season allowing 15 sacks in 11 games, which ranked No. 25 in the country in sacks allowed (1.36 per game). The Flames have allowed less than a sack per game under head coach Danny Rocco (0.89/47 in 53 games) during the last four-plus years and have finished 19 games without allowing a sack. This year, Liberty has allowed six sacks during the first eight games of the year, which ranks No. 11 nationally in fewest sacks allowed per game (0.75).

The Sack Attack

Four times this year Liberty has finished a game with more than one sack, including a season-high four sacks against Savannah State and VMI. Liberty has recorded 19 sacks during the first eight games of the year and the 2.38 per game average has the Flames ranked No. 25 in the country in the statistical category. The Flames have posted 20 games under head coach Danny Rocco with two or more sacks. Under Rocco, the Flames have averaged 1.87 sacks per game (99 total) for an average loss of 13.79 yards per game (731 total yards lost on sacks).

Interesting Match-Up

Liberty could have the potential to up its sack total for the year this upcoming weekend against Gardner-Webb. The Flames come into the game ranked No. 25 nationally by averaging 2.38 sacks per game, while Gardner-Webb ranks No. 113 (out of 117 teams) by allowing an average of 4.25 sacks per game.

Defending the Airways

During the first seven games of the year, Liberty has held six of its eight opponents under 200 passing yards and the Flames rank No. 31 in passing defense (allowing 171.50 yards per game). In five seasons under head coach Danny Rocco, the Flames have held 32 out of 53 opponents under 200 passing yards in a game.

Rocco Draws National Attention

Head coach Danny Rocco's efforts in 2008 and 2009 did not go unnoticed on the national scene, as the three-time Big South Coach of the Year recipient saw his name listed among the nation's elite both seasons. Rocco was a Top 5 finalist in the Liberty Mutual Coach of the Year contest in the I-AA category in 2008 and 2009. Rocco also became the second coach in Big South history to be named to the Eddie Robinson Award list, as he was one of 20 coaches up for the top FCS coaching honor in the country for both seasons.

City Stadium Flashback

Due to an extensive renovation project to Williams Stadium, Liberty moved the 2010 season-opening football game against St. Francis, Pa., to Lynchburg City Stadium, where Liberty won the game, 52-7. The facility is no stranger to Liberty, as the Flames played all of their home games at City Stadium from the inception of the program in 1973 until Williams Stadium opened in 1989. During their 17-year stay at City Stadium, Liberty posted a 43-35-1 record on the historic grass gridiron.

Three Times as Nice

Liberty became the second program in Big South Conference history to win three-straight Big South titles, when it captured a share of the conference crown in 2009.

Last year, the Flames shared the crown with Stony Brook, while winning the title outright in 2007 and 2008 and posting a 14-1 conference record during the span. Coastal Carolina accomplished the same feat, winning outright conference titles in 2004 and 2006 and a shared championship in 2005 (with Charleston Southern).

Best in the Big South

For the fourth-straight season, Liberty is predicted to win the Big South Conference title. Liberty finished atop the Big South Preseason Poll, earning 103 points in the annual ranking that is selected by the league's head coaches and a media panel. The Flames garnered 13 out of 15 first-place votes, while Stony Brook finished second in the listing with 81 points.

Big Time Prize

For the first time in league history, the winner of the Big South Conference will receive an automatic bid into the NCAA FCS Playoffs. In 2010, the NCAA FCS Playoffs will expand from 16 teams to 20 selections, creating an extra round of playoff games to be contested during the opening weekend of Nov. 27.

Stony Brook is Staying

On Sept. 1, the Big South Conference announced a contract extension with Stony Brook, keeping the associate member in the league for football for another four years. Stony Brook first joined the league in 2008 and its membership will extend through the 2015 season. In just two seasons, Stony Brook has posted an 9-3 Big South record (4-2 in 2008 and 5-1 in 2009) and claimed a share of the Big South title in 2009.

Dominating Performance

In its outing against VMI on Oct. 16, Liberty controlled the pace of play for nearly 60 minutes of action. VMI finished the game with 175 total offensive yards, with the Keydets posting 77 of those yards in the fourth quarter and 135 yards in the second half.

Just as Nice

Tied 17-17 at halftime, Liberty's defense came up strong against Presbyterian College, last weekend, as the Flames surrendered just 137 second half total offensive yards. More than half of those yards came on one play, when quarterback Ryan Singer got free for a 70-yard touchdown run. Besides Singer's fourth quarter burst, the Flames limited the Blue Hose to 67 yards on 22 plays during the final 30 minutes of action.

Red Zone Rapport

Liberty finished the 2009 season ranked No. 2 in the country in red zone offense, as the Flames found a way to add points to the scoreboard on 47 of 51 drives that reached the opponent's 20-yard line. Of Liberty's 51 trips inside its opponents' 20-yard line, Liberty scored 34 touchdowns (27 rushing/7 passing) and kicked 13 field goals. Liberty has certainly kept the successful streak alive in 2010, as the Flames have scored on 30 out of 33 red zone scoring chances (21 touchdowns and nine field goals). Liberty ranks No. 7 nationally in red zone offense, having scored on 90.9 percent of their trips inside the opponent's 20-yard line.

Making Them Count

Liberty has scored on 69 of its last 73 drives that have crossed the opponent's 20-yard line. The Flames have made the most of those scoring chances, finding a way to record a touchdown on 49 of the 69 scoring drives (71.0 percent). This season, Liberty has scored 30 of the 33 times the squad has crossed the opponent's 20-yard line, including 21 touchdowns.

Turning Negatives into Positives

During the Charleston Southern and Savannah State game, Liberty allowed a combined five tackles for a loss, while the Flames have allowed five or less tackles for a loss in six out of eight games in 2010. Liberty comes into today's game ranked No. 15 nationally in tackles for a loss allowed, as opponents are averaging 4.63 TFLs per contest against the Flames.

The Rocco Zone

Liberty continues to be highly successful when entering the opposing team's red zone, having scored on 30-of-33 drives that penetrate the opponent's 20-yard line. Liberty currently ranks No. 7 nationally in red zone offense and has scored 21 red zone touchdowns through seven games. During the last five years under head coach Danny Rocco, Liberty has scored 85.2 percent of the times it has gotten to the opponent's 20-yard line (202-of-237), including 143 red zone touchdowns.

Tough Inside the 20

To score against the Flames inside their own red zone was a tough task in 2009, as Liberty ranked No. 9 in the country in red zone defense (66.7 percent). Opponents were only able to add points to the scoreboard on 24-of-36 drives that penetrated the Flames' 20-yard line, including nine times when Liberty's opponents had to settle for a field goal. Liberty has continued the trend in 2010, as the Flames currently rank No. 3 nationally in red zone defense. Opponents have crossed Liberty's 20-yard line 18 times in 2010 and have scored 11 times (seven touchdowns and four field goals).

Bend but Don't Break

Liberty is one of the best teams in the country in terms of red zone scoring defense, as the Flames have allowed just seven touchdowns when their opponents have crossed their 20-yard line. Liberty is currently tied with Bethune-Cookman and Delaware for fewest red zone touchdowns allowed in 2010, while the Flames are tied with Delaware having allowed just three rushing touchdowns.

Tallying TFLs

Getting behind the line of scrimmage seems to be a point of emphasis for the Flames this year, as Liberty has finished five out of eight games with seven or more tackles for a loss. Liberty currently ranks No. 52 nationally in tackles for a loss (6.25 per game) and has tallied seven or more tackles for a loss in 22 games under head coach Danny Rocco since 2006.

Twice as Many

Liberty's stout defense has forced opposing punters to keep busy during a game, as the Flames' opponents are averaging more than twice as many punts as Liberty's punt total (25 by Liberty and 51 by opponents).

Second was Twice as Nice

On Sept. 11, Mike Brown scored from one yard out, giving Liberty a 27-23 lead with five minutes left against Ball State. Four minutes later, Asa Chapman sacked Cardinals quarterback Keith Wenning on a fourth-and-two place, securing the program's second-ever win over a FBS program. Liberty's first was a 25-24 victory over Eastern Michigan on Oct. 14, 1989, in Ypsilanti, Mich.

Missed By Mere Hours

Liberty nearly became the first program in Big South Conference history to upend a FBS program, when the Flames downed Ball State, 27-23, on Sept. 11. However, the Flames fellow conference member Gardner-Webb secured the honors just hours beforehand, when the Runnin' Bulldogs scored a 38-37 overtime victory over Akron.

Fantastic Four

Liberty was one of four FCS programs to post a victory over a FBS team on Sept. 11, 2010, when the Flames completed a fantastic day for FCS football with a 27-23 victory over Ball State. Earlier in the day, No. 12 (FCS) James Madison shocked No. 13 (FBS) Virginia Tech with a 21-16 victory in Blacksburg, Va. Later in the day, Gardner-Webb beat Akron, 38-37, in overtime and South Dakota downed Minnesota, 41-38. In total, six FCS programs have defeated FBS teams through the first two weeks of the season.

FCS wins over FBS programs in 2010:

9/4 - Jacksonville State 49, Ole Miss 48
9/4 - North Dakota State 6, Kansas 3
9/11 - James Madison 21, Virginia Tech 16
9/11 - Gardner-Webb 38, Akron 37
9/11 - Liberty 27, Ball State 23
9/11 - South Dakota 41, Minnesota 38

Rocco Is Better Against the Best

Liberty's 27-23 victory over Ball State should not be a shock to those who have followed the progress of the team in recent years against FBS programs. Since head coach Danny Rocco took over the program five years ago, Liberty has dropped its first three games against FBS programs by a combined 34 points (Wake Forest/34-14, Toledo/35-34, West Virginia/33-20). Prior to Rocco's arrival on Liberty Mountain, Liberty lost its last FBS contest by 59 points, in a 59-0 shutout against Connecticut on Sept. 10, 2005.

Sensational "Sellouts"

More than an inch of rain might have fallen on Sept. 26, at Williams Stadium, but the steady downpour never dampened the spirits of the crowd on Liberty Mountain. Against No. 6/7 James Madison, Liberty had 15,532 fans fill the stadium, marking the third-largest crowd in program and Big South history. Since head coach Danny Rocco arrived at Liberty, the Flames have filled Williams Stadium beyond capacity 21 out of 27 games. Liberty has posted a 23-4 record during those contests, averaging 13,570 fans per home game.

Far Too Many Flags

Liberty finished the Presbyterian College game with a season-high nine penalties for 91 penalty yards. Liberty has finished six of its eight games in 2010 with five or fewer penalties. Following the rough outing against the Blue Hose, Liberty now ranks No. 16 in fewest penalties per game (4.88) and No. 19 in fewest average penalty yards per game (45.13).

Punt Reduction

Liberty comes into today's game with Presbyterian College having been forced to punt the ball away 25 times over eight games (average of 3.13 punts per game). There is only one FCS team in the country with fewer team punts than Liberty, as Dartmouth has punted the ball 24 times during seven games.

Clock Kings

The Flames have dominated time of possession lately, finishing their last two games with a combined 28:26 time of possession advantage over VMI and Presbyterian College. Liberty now ranks No. 16 nationally in average time of possession (32:19), thanks to finishing last weekend's road victory over the Blue Hose with a 15:42 time of possession edge.

Big Time Mark

Liberty finished the Presbyterian College game with a season-high time of possession advantage, ending the game with a 15:42 TOP edge. This marked the largest TOP advantage under head coach Danny Rocco. Liberty's fourth quarter control played a large part into this figure, as the Flames finished held onto the ball for 12:02 out of 15 minutes during the final quarter in Clinton, S.C.

Nearly a Record Day

Liberty finished its season-opening game against St. Francis, Pa., with 452 passing yards, as Mike Brown and Tyler Brennan combined to complete 26-of-33 pass attempts. The figure missed the school record by three yards, as Liberty's best passing performance in program history was 455 yards against Towson State on Oct. 26, 1991. The figure is the third-most passing yards in a single game this season by any FCS program.

Big South Record

Liberty's 452-yard passing game against St. Francis, Pa., on Sept. 4, set a new Big South Conference record. The previous team standard for passing was 431 yards by Charleston Southern against North Greenville on Oct. 25, 2003.

Tandem Ties Records

The quarterbacking tandem of Mike Brown and Tyler Brennan threw six touchdown passes against St. Francis, Pa., on Sept. 4, tying a Big South record for most touchdown passes in a game. The six touchdown passes also ties a program record, as the Flames previously threw for six touchdowns against Mars Hill on Oct. 6, 1984.

Twice as Much Fun

Just to put the 452-yard passing game in perspective, the performance against St. Francis marked only the fourth time under head coach Danny Rocco that Liberty has thrown for 300 or more yards in a game. Liberty added a fifth performance in 52 Rocco-coached games on Oct. 9, as Liberty passed for 318 yards against Charleston Southern.

Big Day for Brown

Mike Brown had a career day against St. Francis, Pa., as the junior became the 10th quarterback in program history to throw for 300 yards in a game. He completed 17-of-22 passing attempts for 338 yards and four touchdown passes. His 338 passing yards marked the 15th-best single-game performance in program history, bettering Tommy Beecher's 337-yard effort against Gardner-Webb, last year.

Better Day against the Blue Hose

Mike Brown finished last weekend with a career-high 421 total offensive yards, rushing for a career-high 149 yards and passing for another 272 yards. This marks the second time this year Brown has finished a game with 400 or more total offensive yards, just breaking the 400-yard mark against Charleston Southern (403) on Oct. 9.

National Leader

Following a career day against Presbyterian College, Mike Brown now leads the nation in total offensive yards per game. The junior is currently averaging 334.25 yards per contest, which ranks ahead of Jackson State's Casey Therriault, who is averaging 330.88 total offensive yards per game.

Home Sweet Home

On Oct. 2, the Flames welcomed Savannah State to Williams Stadium, a facility Liberty has called home for the past 21 seasons. The on-campus facility was opened on Oct. 21, 1989, when the Flames rallied for a 37-18 victory over Towson State. Liberty has since won 66.9 percent of its games in the stadium, having posted a 79-39 record at the on-campus facility. In 2007, the Flames went undefeated at home for the second time in program history, posting a school-record 6-0 mark.

Top 10 Performances

A Liberty Flames football ticket has been a hot commodity in 2009, leading to some of the largest crowds in all of FCS nation last year. The attendance figures at all six of Liberty's home games ranked inside the Top 10 for that specific weekend in terms of highest attended home FCS game. Liberty's Big South matchup with VMI on Nov. 7, attracted 15,208 fans, was the ninth-highest attended home FCS game in the country.

Back Against the Best

The Flames' 2008 schedule snapped a near-decade run against the nation's top level of collegiate football, as Liberty had faced a FBS opponent in nine-straight seasons. Prior to 2008, the last time Liberty did not have a FBS opponent on its slate was in 1998. During the nine-year run, Liberty faced programs such as South Florida, Marshall, UCF, Akron, Toledo, Bowling Green, Kent State, Connecticut and Wake Forest. In 2009, Liberty opened the season at West Virginia, falling 34-20 to the BIG EAST powerhouse in Morgantown, W.Va. The Flames are slated to continue their run against FBS foes in years to come, as Liberty has N.C. State (2011), Wake Forest (2012) and Kent State (2013) currently on future schedules.

Trying to be the First

Liberty enters the 2010 season trying to become the first program in Big South history to win four conference titles in a row. Coastal Carolina and Liberty have each won three-straight titles. The Chanticleers won outright titles in 2004 and 2006, while sharing the title with Charleston Southern in 2005. Liberty won outright titles in 2007 and 2008, before sharing the conference crown with Stony Brook, last season.

Grand Gates in 2009

Last year, Liberty finished the season ranked No. 1 in the country in home attendance among FCS programs, based upon filling stadium capacity. The Flames averaged 14,931 fans per home game in Williams Stadium which only seated 12,000 fans (124.43 percent). Liberty also ranked No. 8 in total home attendance (89,587) and No. 12 in average home.

Getting to Be Old Hat

For the seventh time this year and the eighth time in seven career starts at quarterback, Mike Brown finished a game with 250 or more yards of total offense. The junior racked up a career-best 421 yards against Presbyterian College last weekend, on 149 rushing yards and 272 yards through the air. Counting his start at quarterback against Lafayette last year (330 yards), Brown has amassed 3,004 total offensive yards in nine career starts under center (333.78 average).

Watch List Wonder

Following a standout non-conference slate of performances, Mike Brown caught the attention of the national media. On Oct. 4, the junior was named to the Walter Payton Award watch list, which now includes 20 members. The honor is bestowed annually on the top FCS offensive player in the country. Brown is the second Liberty player to ever be named to the watch list, joining former running back and current NFL player Rashad Jennings, who finished eighth in the award's final voting in 2008.

Setting A New Standard

Mike Brown is the first Big South quarterback in league history to begin a season by passing for 200 or more yards in eight-straight games and is the first quarterback in program history to accomplish the feat in eight-consecutive outings. Brown set the new program standard with 231 passing yards against VMI on Oct. 16. The previous program record was held by Robby Justino (1990) and Brock Smith (2007-08) who reached the mark over six-straight games.

Joining Another Club

Mike Brown is drawing attention mostly for what his is doing in the pocket this year, but against Presbyterian College, the junior took to the ground to help Liberty to the road win. Brown rushed for a career-high 149 yards on 23 carries, becoming the 32nd player in program history to post a career 100-yard rushing performance.

Accurate and Efficient

Mike Brown is one of only three FCS quarterbacks in the country to currently rank inside the Top 10 in passing yards per game (No. 10/266.00) and passing efficiency (No. 8/151.54). He is joined on the elite listing by Jacksonville's Josh McGregor (291.78/150.90) and Elon's Scott Riddle (308.50/150.90).

Double Digit Dandy

Mike Brown threw for three touchdowns against VMI on Oct. 16, giving the junior 17 touchdown passes on the season. Brown is one of 21 FCS quarterbacks in the country to have thrown for 15 or more touchdown passes in 2010 and currently ranks No. 10 in total touchdown passes.

Fantastic Four

For the fourth time this season, Mike Brown was named Big South Offensive Player of the Week. The junior shared the honor with Stony Brook's Miguel Maysonet this week after he helped the Seawolves to a 41-21 victory over Charleston Southern. Brown was also named Big South Offensive Player of the Week after notable performances against St. Francis, Pa., Ball State and Charleston Southern.

Doing It All

Mike Brown currently leads the Flames in both rushing and passing. The junior has carried the ball 104 times for 546 yards, while having completed 162-of-250 passing attempts for 2,128 yards. Brown has factored into Liberty's offensive heavily in 2010, as the junior has contributed to 62.54 percent of the team's total offensive plays (354-of-566) and 72.45 percent of the team's total offensive yards (2,674-of-3,691).

Touchdown Machine

Mike Brown rushed for one of Liberty's four touchdowns against Presbyterian College last Saturday, finishing off a game-tying drive at the end of the first half. The junior has accounted for 22 of the team's 35 touchdowns in 2010, having thrown for 17 touchdowns and rushed for five more. On the year, he ranks No. 10 nationally in points responsible for, averaging 16.50 points per game.

A Baker's Dozen

With his 277 yards against VMI on Oct. 16, Mike Brown became the 13th player in program history to surpass the 2,000 total offensive yard mark in a season. The junior has amassed 2,674 yards in eight games this year and is averaging 334.25 total offensive yards per game. Only two players have accomplished the feat in the last 11 seasons, as Biff Parson did so in 2000 (2,525) and Brock Smith in both 2007 (2,265) and 2008 (2,707).

Record in Danger

Mike Brown is currently averaging 334.25 total offensive yards per game, which has the junior ranked No. 1 nationally in the statistical category. Should he continue at this rate for the remainder of the year, he would finish the regular season with 3,677 total offensive yards. This figure would shatter LU's program record that Phil Basso set in 1984 (3,127 yards).

First of his Kind

With his 149 rushing yards against Presbyterian, Mike Brown became the first player in program and Big South history to record a 1,000 career rushing, passing and receiving yards. He comes into today's game with 1,130 career rushing yards, 2,580 career passing yards and 1,047 career receiving yards.

Join the Group

Liberty had its first breakout rushing performance of the season against Savannah State on Oct. 2, as the Flames rushed for 288 yards and three touchdowns. Almost half of that yardage was gained by SirChauncey Holloway, who became the 31st player in program history to surpass the 100-yard mark in a single game. The sophomore finished the contest with a career-high 140 yards on 18 carries, while adding his 10th career rushing touchdown.

That's Sir to You

SirChauncey Holloway finished off three lengthy Liberty drives with one-yard scoring runs, recording three rushing touchdowns against Presbyterian College on Saturday. This marked the third multiple rushing touchdown game of Holloway's career and gave the sophomore 15 rushing touchdowns in 16 career games.

Running with the Elite

SirChauncey Holloway comes into the final three games of the regular season needing just two rushing touchdowns to hit double figures on the season. If he were to get the pair of scoring runs, Holloway would become the eighth player in program history to finish a season with 10 or more rushing touchdowns. The last to do so was Rashad Jennings, who surpassed the mark all three years he was at Liberty (10 in 2006, 15 in 2007 and 17 in 2008).

Big Day for Barnett

Chase Barnett had his first career breakout game against Savannah State, as the redshirt freshman finished the contest with eight rushing attempts for 56 yards. He came into the contest with 10 carries for 63 yards during the first four games of the season. Barnett also added his first career score, picking up a 24-yard rushing touchdown midway through the fourth quarter.

Keep it Coming Korrey

Korrey Davis finished second among Liberty rushers against VMI on Oct. 16, carrying the ball six times for 32 yards. His sixth carry of the day was the most noteworthy, as the Massachusetts transfer scored his first career touchdown at Liberty on a six-yard burst. During his one year with UMass, Davis did manage to score two touchdowns.

A Triple Threat

The wide receiver trio of Chris Summers (129 yards), B.J. Hayes (110 yards) and Pat Kelly (115 yards) joined an elite group, on Sept. 4, as the trio became just the second group in program history to surpass the 100-yard receiving mark in the same game. The first time Liberty had three wide receivers finish a game with 100 more receiving yards was against Toledo on Sept. 17, 1994 – Tony Dews (106 yards), Robert Butz (104 yards) and Dion Cook (100).

Leader of the Pack

Chris Summers posted his second career 100-yard game, as the junior led Liberty with seven receptions for 129 yards against St. Francis, Pa. Two of his seven catches were for touchdowns, including a "Hail Mary"-type play that saw Mike Brown heave up a 40-yard pass into the end zone on the final play of the first half. Summers became the 27th player in program history to have multiple 100-yard receiving games. His 129-yard performance was the sixth-best single game performance, on Sept. 4, among all FCS wide receivers.

Big Time Threat

Chris Summers became the 12th player in program history to have consecutive 100-yard games, as the junior hauled in 11 receptions for 146 yards and two scores against Ball State, on Sept. 11. One of his 11 catches was a 65-yard scamper for a touchdown, marking the longest reception of his collegiate career.

Four Times the Fun

For the fourth time this year, Chris Summers surpassed the 100-yard receiving mark, as he caught six passes for 120 yards and three touchdowns against VMI on Oct. 16. Summers currently leads the Flames with 753 receiving yards on 54 receptions and currently ranks No. 5 nationally in receptions per game (7.71), No. 4 in receiving yards per game (107.57) and total receiving yards.

Height Has its Advantages

Chris Summers became the first Liberty player since Daniel Thomas to record three touchdown receptions in a single game on Oct. 2. Summers, a 6-4, 190-pound junior from Jacksonville, Fla., did so against Savannah State, while Thomas, a 6-8, 215-pound freshman from Baker, Fla., accomplished the feat against Wingate in 2001. Summers matched the feat against VMI, finishing the Big South game with three touchdown receptions against the Keydets to become the first player in program history with two career three-receiving touchdown games.

New Record Holder

Chris Summers finished the VMI game with three touchdowns, giving the junior 12 touchdown receptions in seven games this year. With the trio of scoring catches, Summers became the program's single-season receiving touchdown leader, surpassing the previous school record of 10 receiving touchdowns set by Eric Green in 1989.

National Leader

Chris Summers finished the VMI game with three touchdown receptions, giving the junior 12 scoring catches on the year. Summers currently leads the country with 12 receiving touchdowns, ranking ahead of Elon's Aaron Mellette and Jacksonville's Joshua Philpart, who both have 11 receiving touchdowns on the season.

Keeping Chris Down

Very few opponents have been able to corral wide receiver Chris Summers, as he leads the nation with 12 receiving touchdowns. However, Presbyterian College was able to do so last weekend, as the Blue Hose became the second program this year to prevent Summers from finishing a game with a receiving touchdown (other was James Madison).

Summing up Summers

Despite being held out of the end zone at Presbyterian College, Chris Summers continues to be one of the nation's top receivers. He currently ranks No. 7 in receptions per game (7.75), No. 6 in receiving yards per game (104.38), No. 5 in total receiving yards (835) and No. 11 in scoring (9.00 points per game).

Five and Climbing

With his 120-yard performance at VMI on Oct. 16, Chris Summers now has five career 100-yard games, which is tied for third most in program history. Pat Nelson (1988-91) finished his career at Liberty with nine 100-yard games, while Courtney Freeman (1994-97) ranks second on the list with eight 100-yard career receiving games.

Conference Honors for Chris

Chris Summers had a career night against Savannah State, as the junior finished the contest with 132 receiving yards on eight receptions, including three touchdowns. Summers was named the Big South Offensive Player of the Week the following Monday after the stellar performance, where he became the ninth player in program history to record three receiving touchdowns in a game.

And Chris Makes Four

Chris Summers comes into the final three games of the regular season needing 165 receiving yards to cross the 1,000-yard mark for the year. If he is able to collect the yardage, he would become the fourth wide receiver in program history with 1,000 yards in a single season. He would join Pat Nelson (1,075 yards/1991), Dominic Bolden (1,056/2008) and Fred Banks (1,029/1984).

Joining the Group

B.J. Hayes and Pat Kelly became the 46th and 47th players in program history to record a 100-yard receiving game, doing so in the season opener against St. Francis, Pa. Hayes finished the game with seven receptions for 110 yards and a score, while Kelly caught four passes for 115 yards, including a 75-yard touchdown reception.

One More Makes Four

Ervin Garner became the fourth Liberty player this year to surpass the 100-yard receiving mark in a game this past weekend at Robert Morris. The junior finished the game with five receptions for 106 yards, including his first career touchdown on a 36-yard strike. Garner is now the 48th player in program history to have recorded a 100-yard receiving game.

Making Their First Count

Redshirt senior wide receiver Kyle DeArmon made the most of his first career reception, as the wide receiver caught a pass from Tyler Brennan and broke two tackles to score on a 27-yard pass against St. Francis. DeArmon, who was a former quarterback for Liberty, finished the game with four receptions for 78 yards, including a second score midway through the fourth quarter (a 10-yard strike from Brennan).

Career Numbers Together

Tyler Brennan's 27-yard touchdown pass to Kyle DeArmon early in the fourth quarter against St. Francis, Pa., on Sept. 4, was the first touchdown pass of Brennan's career and the first reception of DeArmon's career. In 12 career games played at Liberty, Brennan has completed 31-of-42 passing attempts for 315 yards (73.8 completion percentage) and three touchdowns.

Matthias Makes it Three

Matthias Wrede joined the first-timers group on Oct. 2 against Savannah State, as the redshirt senior followed in the first-time efforts of Tyler Brennan and Kyle DeArmon. The tight end found himself wide open over the middle of the field and caught a four-yard pass from Mike Brown for a touchdown, marking his first career reception and first career touchdown.

Bevins' New Big South Benchmark

Matt Bevins gave Liberty a 17-6 lead heading into the locker room at halftime with Charleston Southern, as the junior knocked down a 26-yard field goal. The short kick was the 41st of his career, setting a new Big South career record. The previous record was held by Josh Hoke, as the Coastal Carolina kicker finished his career with 40 field goals.

Standing Alone

Matt Bevins connected on both of his field goal attempts last weekend at Presbyterian College, knocking down attempts from 34 and 43 yards out. The pair of kicks gave the junior 45 career field goals, which is a new program standard. The previous record was held by Daniel Whitehead (1991-94), who finished his four-year career with 43 career field goals.

Bevins Honored by Big South

Following a 10-point effort against Presbyterian College, Matt Bevins was named this week's Big South Special Teams Player of the Week. The junior knocked down two field goals and four extra points to earn the honor for the sixth time of his career.

Is Bevin's Back??

Many had concerns for Matt Bevin after the reigning All-America kicker got off to a tough start to the season, as he missed four of his first five field goal tries of the year (all four missed attempts were from 40-plus yards out). However, since knocking down his last three tries at Robert Morris, Bevin has been successful on 10-of-13 field goals and currently ranks No. 15 nationally in field goals per game (1.38) and No. 21 in scoring (8.00 points per game).

Double-Digit Dandy

Matt Bevin has finished the last two games by scoring 10 or more points, recording 11 points against VMI and 10 against Presbyterian College. Including an 11-point effort against Robert Morris earlier this year, Bevin has finished nine games in his career with 10 or more points scored.

Matt's Miss Ends Streak

Matt Bevin missed a point-after attempt against Charleston Southern on Oct. 9, after Liberty scored its second touchdown of the game. The miss snapped a streak where the junior had connected on 51-straight PATs, which is the second-longest consecutive PAT streak in program history (longest was Mark DeMoss' 82-consecutive PATs). The last time that Bevin had missed a PAT was against Lafayette on Sept. 19, 2009. Entering today's game, the junior is 92-of-95 on point-after attempts for his career at Liberty.

Mike Makes the Most of His Time

Punter Mike Larsson earned all-conference honors in 2009, despite being the starting punter with the fewest number of total punts in the Big South. When he was called upon to boot the football down the field, he did it with precision and focus. Larsson finished the year with 40 punts for 1,469 yards (36.7 yards per punt average), with 18 punts pinning Liberty's opponent inside their 20-yard line. Liberty also finished the year ranked No. 10 nationally in punt return yardage defense. Only 13 of Larsson's 40 punts resulted in attempted punt returns for a total of 44 yards (3.38 yards per opponent return).

Pinning Them Deep in the Zone

Mike Larsson finished the Charleston Southern game on Oct. 9 with three punts for a total of 123 yards (41.0 average), with two of his three punts starting the Buccaneers at the own 20-yard line. The pair of kicks inside the 20-yard line continued a career trend for Larsson, as he has now recorded 33 out of 81 career punts where the result has pinned the opponent inside the 20-yard line (40.7 percent).

Career Day for Larsson

Mike Larsson had a career performance at VMI on Oct. 16, finishing the game against the Keydets with five punts for 232 yards. Larsson averaged 46.4 yards per punt, marking a new career high, and the total punt yards were the second most of his career.

Fantastic 40s

Mike Larsson finished the Presbyterian College game by averaging 43.5 yards per punt, as the junior punted twice for

87 yards. Larsson has averaged 40 yards per punt in four of Liberty's last five games. Coming into the season, Larsson had averaged 40 yards per punt in three times in 19 career games as a freshman and sophomore.

Playing Keep Away

B.J. Hayes is Liberty's No. 1 punt return option and one of the best in the Big South. He finished the first five games of the year with 10 punt returns and was averaging 12.0 yards per return through five games. However, opponents are keeping the ball away from him and he has finished the first three Big South games of the season with just two returns for two total yards. Hayes still ranks No. 28 nationally in punt returns, averaging 10.2 yards per return.

Total Team Effort

Liberty currently leads the Big South in scoring defense, as the Flames (16.88 points per game allowed) rank more than nine points ahead of No. 2 Gardner-Webb (25.00 points per game allowed). The Flames' staunch defense is a team effort, as the Flames only have one tackler currently ranked inside the league's Top 25 in tacklers per game (Kyle O'Donnell at No. 12/6.4 per game).

Spreading the Wealth

Liberty finished the VMI game with one of its better defensive outings, limiting the Keydets to seven points and 175 total offensive yards. Liberty's leading tacklers in the game were Doncel Bolt and Patrick Bannon with five stops each. In total, 26 different players recorded a tackle in the game, keeping up with a Liberty trend in 2010. The Flames continually rotate in fresh players on defense and have averaged 24.13 average players recording tackle stats per game (193 tacklers in eight games).

Going it Alone

Liberty finished the Presbyterian College game with 40 solo tackles, marking a season high for the Flames. Over 90 percent of Liberty's total tackles were solo stops against the Blue Hose, as Liberty finished the entire game with 44 total stops. This marked the 15th time under head coach Danny Rocco the Flames have finished a game with 40 or more solo stops.

Mayo Moves Right In

Chris Mayo made the most of his first career game at Liberty, as the freshman defensive back led the Flames in tackles against St. Francis, Pa., during Liberty's season-opener on Sept. 4. The former Fork Union Military standout finished the contest with 10 tackles, including seven assisted stops and a tackle for a one-yard loss.

Chris' Conference Honors

Chris Mayo finished the Charleston Southern game with six tackles, marking his second best performance in a Liberty uniform. Following the game, Mayo was named the Big South Freshman of the Week on Oct. 11. The rookie finished the game with a career-best four solo tackles, added his second sack of the season (for a 12-yard loss) and the first two forced fumbles of his career.

Adjusting to the Adjuster

Head Coach Danny Rocco made a few alterations to his standard "3-4" defensive scheme during the offseason, adding a hybrid linebacker-cornerback position he calls an "adjuster." Brent Vinson and Danny Broggin are the two athletes filling that role, and the pair found success during the opening game against St. Francis, Pa. Broggin finished with five tackles and an interception, while Vinson added two assisted stops and a pass breakup.

A Different Vantage Point

Danny Broggin was not only playing a newly created position on defense against St. Francis, but the redshirt senior also was seeing a different side of the field. For the first time in his Liberty career, Broggin was a defensive player, having made the switch during spring practice. During his previous years at Liberty, Broggin was used as a running back and wide receiver, having 225 total offensive yards and two touchdowns to his credit in 27 previous games.

Broggin Was Big Against Keydets

Liberty's leading tacklers against VMI on Oct. 16 finished with five stops each, but the most noticeable defensive player on the field that afternoon in Lexington, Va., was Danny Broggin. The redshirt senior set the tone early and finished the game with three tackles, including two solo sacks and an 11-yard interception.

Career Day for Claiborne

Larry Claiborne led the Flames' defensive effort against Ball State, as the junior finished the game with eight tackles and his first career fumble recovery. Claiborne also finished the James Madison game, last year, with eight tackles. Of his eight tackles against the Cardinals, five were solo tackles, setting a new career high for the defensive back.

Claiborne Keeps Coming

Larry Claiborne opened Big South play in style, as the defensive back led Liberty with seven tackles against the Buccaneers, including four solo tackles. He now ranks third on the team in total tackles with 31 stops, including 18 solo tackles.

Kevin Has a Career Day

Kevin Fogg had a breakout night against Savannah State, as the sophomore finished the contest with a career-high seven tackles, including five solo stops, and was named the team's defensive player of the week. The defensive back also added 2.5 tackles for a loss after coming into the game with one tackle for a loss during his previous 15 career games.

Making the Most of His First

It took Asa Chapman 25 career games to record his first career sack, but it was worth the wait. With Ball State trying to drive late in the contest for a rally, the Cardinals' Keith Wenning took a snap from center on a fourth-and-two play from Liberty's 26-yard line with 45 seconds left. However, the Ball State quarterback was stopped, as Chapman knocked the ball out of the hurler's hand for his first career sack, sealing Liberty's second-ever victory over a FBS program.

Leader of the Pack

Kyle O'Donnell has finished as Liberty's defensive leader in four of the last six games, doing so against Robert Morris (six tackles), James Madison (14 tackles), Savannah State (seven tackles) and Presbyterian College (five stops). O'Donnell currently leads the Flames with 51 tackles and ranks No. 12 in the Big South by averaging 6.4 stops per contest.

Kyle Corral the Dukes

Kyle O'Donnell had a career day against No. 3 James Madison, as the linebacker finished the game with 14 tackles, including 10 assisted stops. The effort was the highest tackle total by a Liberty player since 2008, when Nick Hursky posted 15 stops against Gardner-Webb. O'Donnell's effort against James Madison was also the third-best single-game outing by a Big South defender this season.

Doncel Does it Again

Doncel Bolt joined Kyle O'Donnell in a strong effort against No. 3 James Madison, as the senior captain finished the game with nine stops. He came into the contest with 11 tackles during the first three games of the season. The nine-tackle effort was tied for the third-best tackle performance of his career, as he recorded 13 tackles against James Madison in 2009 and 10 stops last year against Charleston Southern. On the season, Bolt ranks second on the squad with 39 tackles.

Welcome to the Club

Kyle O'Donnell led the Flames with five stops against Presbyterian College last weekend, including two tackles for a loss and a sack. The five stops gave O'Donnell 101 career tackles, pushing him over the century mark for his career. O'Donnell joins Chad Brown (137 tackles) and Doncel Bolt (121 tackles) as the only players on Liberty's current roster with 100 or more career stops.

Game Day Depth Chart

Flames Offense

WR (Z) 9	Pat Kelly	(So., 6-3, 200)
19	Kyle DeArmon	(R-Sr., 6-3, 185)
- or - 15	Greg Pratt	(R-Fr., 5-8, 160)
WR (X) 1	Chris Summers	(R-Jr., 6-4, 190)
19	Kyle DeArmon	(R-Sr., 6-3, 185)
LT 76	Justin Vargas	(R-Sr., 6-5, 300)
72	Stan Herring	(R-So., 6-4, 275)
LG 77	Malcolm Boyd	(So., 6-4, 280)
70	Aaron Brown	(R-Jr., 6-4, 290)
C 63	Matt Camire	(R-Sr., 6-3, 275)
78	Aaron Lundy	(R-So., 6-5, 305)
RG 62	Alex Stadler	(R-Sr., 6-2, 315)
68	Jay Weatherington	(So., 6-4, 295)
RT 79	Soeren Wendland	(R-Sr., 6-7, 290)
75	Toney White	(R-Jr., 6-4, 285)
WR (S) 7	B.J. Hayes	(R-Jr., 5-9, 190)
11	Gabe Henderson	(Fr., 5-11, 195)
15	Greg Pratt	(R-Fr., 5-8, 160)
TE (Y) 89	Tommy Shaver	(R-Jr., 6-6, 255)
80	Matthias Wrede	(R-Sr., 6-5, 280)
- or - 46	Francis Bah	(R-Fr., 6-2, 250)
- or - 88	Steven Wilkes	(R-So., 6-6, 280)
FB 48	Peter Gagliardi	(R-Fr., 6-3, 240)
- or - 46	Francis Bah	(R-Fr., 6-2, 250)
40	Nathan Revell	(R-Sr., 5-10, 235)
TB 24	SirChauncey Holloway	(So., 5-8, 195)
- or - 5	Korrey Davis	(R-So., 5-10, 190)
QB 10	Mike Brown	(R-Jr., 6-0, 205)
12	Tyler Brennan	(R-So., 6-4, 215)
18	Brian Hudson	(R-Fr., 6-4, 205)
11	Gabe Henderson	(Fr., 5-11, 195)

Flames Special Teams - Kickers

KO/PK 49	Matt Bevins	(Jr., 6-2, 185)
39	Ben Shippo	(R-Jr., 6-1, 155)
P 47	Mike Larsson	(Jr., 5-10, 175)
49	Matt Bevins	(Jr., 6-2, 185)
LS 64	Richard Wright	(R-Fr., 6-1, 275)
80	Matthias Wrede	(R-Sr., 6-5, 280)
- or - 50	Richard Smissen	(R-Fr., 5-11, 230)
H 10	Mike Brown	(R-Jr., 6-0, 205)
9	Pat Kelly	(So., 6-3, 200)

Flames Defense

LE 51	Patrick Bannon	(Sr., 6-4, 245)
- or - 96	Daryl Robertson	(R-Sr., 6-2, 285)
93	Paco Varol	(R-Fr., 6-3, 250)
42	Justin Gunn	(R-So., 6-4, 205)
NG 98	Asa Chapman	(Jr., 6-5, 380)
58	Greg Schuster	(R-So., 6-2, 300)
60	Bryant Lewellyn	(R-So., 6-1, 290)
RE 41	Terry Adams	(R-Sr., 6-0, 255)
- or - 96	Daryl Robertson	(R-Sr., 6-2, 285)
99	Cody Freeman	(R-Fr., 6-4, 250)
42	Justin Gunn	(R-So., 6-4, 205)
DLB 16	Demetrius Ward	(So., 6-1, 235)
- or - 30	Scott Hyland	(Fr., 6-1, 220)
MLB 52	Doncel Bolt	(Sr., 6-3, 230)
- or - 95	Chad Brown	(R-Sr., 6-2, 240)
JLB 33	Kyle O'Donnell	(R-Sr., 6-2, 240)
34	Marques Jenkins	(R-So., 6-2, 235)
ADJ 20	Danny Broggin	(R-Sr., 6-0, 210)
6	Corey Lillard	(So., 5-11, 205)
- or - 30	Scott Hyland	(Fr., 6-1, 220)
BCB 31	Donald Manns	(R-Sr., 5-9, 185)
3	Kevin Fogg	(So., 5-10, 175)
- or - 36	Pierre Hawkes	(So., 5-10, 165)
WS 8	Brent Vinson	(So., 6-1, 195)
32	Chris Mayo	(Fr., 5-11, 205)
FS 17	Larry Claiborne	(R-Jr., 6-0, 190)
22	Brandon Robinson	(Jr., 6-1, 165)
FCB 28	KaJuan Lee	(R-Jr., 6-0, 185)
13	Ron Hobby	(R-So., 5-10, 180)
- or - 36	Pierre Hawkes	(So., 5-10, 165)

Flames Special Teams - Return Specialists

PR 7	B.J. Hayes	(R-Jr., 5-9, 190)
9	Pat Kelly	(So., 6-3, 200)
13	Ron Hobby	(R-So., 5-10, 180)
KR 20	Danny Broggin	(R-Sr., 6-0, 210)
- or - 7	B.J. Hayes	(R-Jr., 5-9, 190)
5	Korrey Davis	(R-So., 5-10, 190)
3	Kevin Fogg	(So., 5-10, 175)

Williams Stadium - Preparing for the Future

Current & Future Expansion Plans for the Home of the Flames since 1989



Williams Stadium Attendance Figures

Year	Rec./Gm.	Total Att.	Avg. Att.	Head Coach
1989	2-1 (3)	29,145	9,715	Rutigliano
1990	5-2 (7)	55,990	7,999	Rutigliano
1991	2-3 (5)	26,400	5,280	Rutigliano
1992	5-0 (5)	25,073	5,015	Rutigliano
1993	3-2 (5)	37,800	7,560	Rutigliano
1994	4-2 (6)	41,683	6,947	Rutigliano
1995	5-1 (6)	36,718	6,120	Rutigliano
1996	3-3 (6)	35,568	5,928	Rutigliano
1997	3-2 (5)	40,307	8,061	Rutigliano
1998	4-1 (5)	51,259	10,252	Rutigliano
1999	3-2 (5)	38,831	7,762	Rutigliano
2000	3-2 (5)	36,673	7,335	Karcher
2001	2-2 (4)	29,324	7,331	Karcher
2002	2-4 (6)	42,612	7,102	Karcher
2003	5-1 (6)	39,026	6,504	Karcher
2004	4-2 (6)	50,784	8,464	Karcher
2005	1-5 (6)	34,512	5,752	Karcher
2006	4-2 (6)	66,765	11,128	Rocco
2007	6-0 (6)	85,140	14,190	Rocco
2008	6-1 (7)	92,026	13,147	Rocco
2009	5-1 (5)	89,587	14,931	Rocco
2010	2-0 (2)	37,9014	18,951	Rocco
Total	79-39	1,023,124	8,671	
	(.669)			

On Aug. 28, during Liberty University's convocation service, Chancellor Jerry Falwell, Jr., announced plans for extensive stadium expansion at Williams Stadium and in the Vines Center, which will put Liberty's athletics facilities on par with those at the highest level of NCAA competition.

"I think these projects will take us to a higher level of competition," Falwell said. "It will put Liberty on the same level as other major universities in the state and in the region. I think it is amazing what we are accomplishing with God's help. The sky's the limit for Liberty."

Before a packed house inside the Vines Center, Falwell unveiled plans to increase Williams Stadium seating to 19,200 by the opening of the 2010 season, plus plans to add 3,000 seats inside the Vines Center.

Directly following the Flames final home against VMI on Nov. 7, Liberty began to renovate Williams Stadium, marking the first major expansion to the Flames home for football since the stadium was completed in 1989.

The first of a three-phase plan calls for the addition of 6,600 seats added to the west side of the stadium, plus a 34,000-square foot press box. The brick and glass encased, Jeffersonian-style four-story tower will house club-level seating for qualified Flames Club donors, 18 permanent luxury suites, a banquet room which can hold up to 500 people, a 1,000-seat classroom and a state-of-the-art press area.

"The expansion of Williams Stadium will have a monumental effect on Liberty University and its football program," stated Jeff Barber, Liberty's Director of Athletics. "Above all else, this shows a great commitment from the University, and when you have a commitment, a lot of wonderful things can happen."

Phase One of the plan is part of a multiphase effort to boost the stadium's seating from its current capacity of 12,000 to 30,000 over the next five years. Phases Two and Three will add a new 4,000-seat middeck for the east side of the stadium and 6,400 seats in a horseshoe-shape area surrounding the end zone in the south end of the stadium.

When all three phases are complete, the stadium will have undergone an estimated \$22 million in improvements. The renovated facility will also ready the stadium for the future construction of upper decks on the west and east sides of the stadium that will bring the capacity to 60,000.

"You cannot ignore the importance of facilities in recruiting. Kids always look for nicer facilities and to be a part of a team where they feel the program is an important overall part of the University," stated Liberty Head Football Coach Danny Rocco. "Above all, I think it just shows a great commitment from our University's administration to get our program to a level of national prominence."

Falwell said the Williams Stadium expansion is keeping up with Liberty's overall growth pattern. Fall enrollment for residential studies this year is expected to reach 11,900. Liberty had just over 5,000 on-campus students just 10 years ago.

"This stadium project is a natural step for Liberty in its progression from a small Bible college to a major university," added Falwell. "That was the goal from the beginning - to be for evangelical young people what Notre Dame is to the Catholics and what Brigham Young is to the Mormons. Athletics, and football in particular, was always a big part in that vision."

"Prospective student-athletes will see Liberty as a serious contender in NCAA Division I athletics," continued Falwell. "We'll be able to better recruit the top student-athletes in every sport. Improvements like this will help us convey the message that Liberty is achieving excellence in academics and in all of our facilities and programs. I think this will provide a major boost in both our athletics and academic recruiting. My father always said, 'If it's Christian, it ought to be better.'"

A complete list of the previous

Walter Payton Award winners:

2009 - Armanti Edwards, QB, Appy. State
Stats: 679 rushing yards, 18 rushing touchdowns, 3,291 passing yards, 12 touchdowns

2008 - Armanti Edwards, QB, Appy. State
Stats: 941 rushing yards, 11 rushing touchdowns, 2,902 passing yards, 30 touchdowns

2007 - Jayson Foster, RB, Georgia So.
Stats: 1,844 rushing yards, 24 rushing touchdowns, 1,203 passing yards, six touchdowns

2006 - Ricky Santos, QB, New Hampshire
Stats: 2,681 passing yards, 23 touchdowns, 385 rushing yards, 12 touchdowns

2005 - Erik Meyer, QB, East. Washington
Stats: 3,616 passing yards, 26 touchdowns, 166.47 passer rating (FCS record)

2004 - Lang Campbell, QB, W. & Mary
Stats: 3,998 passing yards, 30 touchdowns, 317 rushing yards, seven touchdowns

2003 - Jamaal Branch, RB, Colgate
Stats: 2,326 rushing yards, 29 touchdowns

2002 - Tony Romo, QB, Eastern Illinois
Stats: 2,950 passing yards, 33 touchdowns

2001 - Brian Westbrook, RB, Villanova
Stats: 1,603 rushing yards, 50 receptions, 29 touchdowns

2000 - Louis Ivory, RB, Furman
Stats: 2,079 rushing yards, 16 touchdowns

1999 - Adrian Peterson, RB, Georgia So.
Stats: 2,740 rushing yards, 40 touchdowns

1998 - Jerry Azumah, RB, New Hampshire
Stats: 2,195 rushing yards, 22 touchdowns

1997 - Brian Finneran, WR, Villanova
Stats: 1,389 receiving yards, 96 receptions, 19 touchdowns

1996 - Archie Amerson, RB, Northern Ari.
Stats: 2,079 rushing yards, 25 touchdowns

1995 - Dave Dickenson, QB, Montana
Stats: 4,176 passing yards, 38 touchdowns

1994 - Steve McNair, QB, Alcorn State
Stats: 5,377 passing yards, 47 touchdowns

1993 - Doug Nussmeier, QB, Idaho
Stats: 2,960 passing yards, 33 touchdowns

1992 - Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
Stats: 3,610 passing yards, 31 touchdowns

1991 - Jamie Martin, QB, Weber State
Stats: 4,125 passing yards, 37 touchdowns

1990 - Walter Dean, RB, Grambling State
Stats: 1,401 rushing yards, 17 touchdowns

1989 - John Friesz, QB, Idaho
Stats: 4,041 passing yards, 31 touchdowns

1988 - Dave Meggett, RB, Towson
Stats: 1,658 rushing yards, 788 receiving yards, 957 return yards, 30 total touchdowns

1987 - Kenny Gamble, RB, Colgate
Stats: 1,411 rushing yards, 11 touchdowns

Considered the Heisman Trophy of FCS football, the Walter Payton Award was named for the legendary Jackson State and Chicago Bears running back. It was established in 1987 by The Sports Network and is presented annually to the top offensive player in FCS football.

Previous winners of the honor include NFL standouts such as the Dallas Cowboys' Tony Romo (2002, Eastern Illinois), Philadelphia Eagles running back Brian Westbrook (2001, Villanova) and quarterback Steve McNair formerly of the Baltimore Ravens (1994, Alcorn State).

Walter Payton Award Watch

What this year's candidates are doing in 2010

Mike Brown Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	QB Away vs. Presbyterian (W/ 34-24) - 25-of-38, 1 INT, 272 yards, 0 TDs, 23 carries, 149 yards, 1 TD Home vs. Gardner-Webb (8 games played) 162-of-250, 9 INT, 2128 yards, 17 TDs, 104 carries, 546 yards, 5 TDs	Jr.	6-0	205	Liberty (6-2)
Thomas DeMarco Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	QB Away vs. Hampton (W/ 28-14) - 21-of-33, 2 INTs, 182 yards, 1 TD, 22 carries, 41 yards, 2 TDs Home vs. Savannah State (8 games played) - 183-of-321, 11 INT, 2002 yards, 17 TDs, 97 carries, 278 yards, 6 TDs	Jr.	5-11	205	Old Dominion (5-3)
Pat Devlin Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	QB BYE Home vs. Towson (7 games played) 104-of-161, 1 INT, 1295 yards, 6 TDs, 30 carries, 45 yards, 0 TDs	Sr.	6-4	222	Delaware (7-1)
Nate Eachus Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	RB Away vs. Lehigh (L/14-44) - 25 carries, 124 yards, 0 TDs Home vs. Lafayette (8 games played) 235 carries, 1295 yards, 14 TDs, 13 rec., 124 yards, 0 TDs	Jr.	5-10	216	Colgate (4-4)
Chris Evans Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	RB Away vs. Ga Southern (W/ 20-13) - 34 carries, 165 yards, 1 TD, 3 rec., 18 yards, 0 TDs Home vs. Wofford (8 games played) - 159 carries, 870, 6 TD, 15 rec., 44 yards, 0 TD	Sr.	6-0	215	Samford (4-4)
Jonathan Grimes Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	RB Away vs. North Carolina (L/ 17-21) - 6 carries, 23 yards, 0 TDs Away vs. New Hampshire (8 games played) - 133 carries, 536 yards, 7 TDs, 16 rec., 121 yards, 0 TDs	Jr.	5-10	201	William & Mary (6-2)
Michael Herrick Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	QB Home vs. Sacramento State (L/ 10-40) - 12-of-18, 0 INTs, 77 yards, 0 TDs, 2 carries, -9 yards, 0 TDs Away vs. Northern Colorado (7 games played) - 137-of-216, 7 INT, 1231 yards, 9 TDs, 20 carries, -36 yards, 0 TDs	Sr.	6-1	205	Northern Arizona (4-4)
Cameron Higgins Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	QB Home vs. Montana (W/ 30-21) - 13-of-18, 0 INTs, 129 yards, 0 TDs, 2 carries, 8 yards, 0 TDs Away vs. Montana State (8 games played) - 162-of-282, 11 INTs, 1930 yards, 13 TD, 20 carries, 31 yards, 1 TD	Sr.	6-2	215	Weber State (5-3)
Ben Ijalana Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	OL Home vs. Richmond (W/ 28-7) Away vs. Rhode Island (8 games played) - Team rushing ranked No. 23 (200.88), Team scoring No. 24 (29.75)	Sr.	6-4	320	Villanova (5-2)
Taiwan Jones Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	RB Away vs. Portland St (W/ 50-17) - 14 carries, 199 yards, 3 TDs, 3 rec., 62 yards, 0 TDs BYE (9 games played) - 134 carries, 1078 yards, 10 TDs, 16 rec., 290 yards, 2 TDs	Jr.	6-1	200	Eastern Washington (7-2)
Kyle Minett Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	RB Away vs. Indiana State (L/30-41) - 29 carries, 149 yards, 3 TD, 1 rec., 7 yards 0 TDs Home vs. Missouri State (8 games played) - 189 carries, 1022 yards, 9 TDs, 23 rec., 160 yards, 0 TDs	Sr.	5-10	215	South Dakota State (3-5)
Jeremy Moses Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	QB Home vs. Texas State (L/ 24-27) - 38-of-55, 0 INT, 335 yards, 3 TDs, 2 carries, -15 yards, 0 TDs Away vs. Nicholls State (8 games played) - 232-of-371, 3 INTs, 2618 yards, 23 TDs, 11 carries, -58 yards, 0 TDs	Sr.	6-0	195	Stephen F. Austin (6-2)
Tyson Poots Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	WR Away vs. UC Davis (W/ 55-24) - 12 rec., 191 yards, 3 TDs Home vs. Dixie State (9 games played) - 71 rec., 1022 yards, 9 TDs	Sr.	6-3	205	Southern Utah (5-4)
DeAndre Presley Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	QB Home vs. Furman (W/ 37-26) - 13-of-27, 1 INT, 137 yards, 1 TDs, 16 carries, 80 yards, 0 TDs Away vs. Ga Southern (8 games played) - 127-of-199, 1 INT, 1663 yards, 15 TDs, 100 carries, 644 yards, 10 TDs	Jr.	5-11	170	Appalachian State (8-0)
Chase Reynolds Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	RB Away vs. Weber State (L/ 21-30) - 14 carries, 71 yards, 0 TDs, 6 rec., 54 yards, 0 TD BYE (9 games played) - 142 carries, 624 yards, 4 TDs, 35 rec., 296 yards, 4 TDs	Sr.	6-0	195	Montana (6-3)
Scott Riddle Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	QB Away vs. Chattanooga (W/49-35) - 21-of-29, 0 INTs, 260 yards, 2 TDs, 5 carries, -12 yards, 0 TDs Away vs. Citadel (8 games played) - 218-of-322, 6 INT, 2468 yards, 22 TDs, 37 carries, -10 yards, 1 TD	Sr.	6-0	210	Elon (3-5)
Frank Warren Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	RB Away vs. Ark-Pine Bluff (W/ 35-25) - 21 carries, 93 yards, 3 TDs, 3 rec., 18 yards, 0 TDs Home vs. Concordia (AL) (8 games played) - 179 carries, 1235 yards, 14 TDs, 16 rec., 131 yards, 1 TD	Sr.	5-9	200	Grambling State (7-1)
Casey Therriault Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	QB Home vs. Prairie View (W/30-13) - 27-of-39, 1 INT, 291 yards, 1 TDs, 8 carries, 26 yards, 1 TD Away vs. Alabama State (8 games played) - 199-of-344, 5 INT, 2602 yards, 22 TDs, 69 carries, 13 yards, 5 TDs	Fr.	6-3	205	Jackson State (6-2)
Steve Valentino Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	QB Away vs. Davidson (W/ 37-13) - 11-of-17, 0 INTs, 223 yards, 2 TDs, 12 carries, 57 yards, 0 TDs Home vs. Drake (9 games played) - 133-of-233, 4 INT, 1792, 12 TDs, 114 carries, 559 yards, 5 TDs	Sr.	5-10	172	Dayton (8-1)
Chris Whitney Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	QB Home vs. Richmond (W/ 28-7) - 9-of-16, 0 INT, 78 yards, 2 TDs, 11 carries, 116 yards, 1 TDs Away vs. Rhode Island (8 games played) - 106-of-157, 4 INT, 1326 yards, 15 TDs, 87 carries, 348 yards, 7 TDs	Sr.	6-2	230	Villanova (6-2)

Starts and Stars

Liberty's Game-By-Game Starters and 2009 Player Honorees

2010 Starters - Game-By-Game Comparison

Offensive Starters	WR	WR	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	TE	FB	TB	QB
St. Francis, Pa.	Summers	Hayes	Vargas	Boyd	Camire	Stadler	Wendland	Shaver	Gagliardi	Davis	Brown
Ball State	Summers	Hayes	Vargas	Boyd	Camire	Stadler	Wendland	Kelly (WR)	Garner (WR)	Davis	Brown
Robert Morris	Summers	Hayes	Vargas	Boyd	Camire	Stadler	Wendland	Shaver	Garner (WR)	Davis	Brown
James Madison	Summers	Hayes	Vargas	Boyd	Camire	Stalder	Wendland	Shaver	Gagliardi	Davis	Brown
Savannah State	Summers	Kelly	Vargas	Boyd	Camire	Stalder	Wendland	Shaver	Gagliardi	Holloway	Brown
Charleston So.	Summers	Kelly	Vargas	Boyd	Camire	Stadler	Wendland	Shaver	Gagliardi	Holloway	Brown
VMI	Summers	Kelly	Vargas	Boyd	Camire	Stadler	Wendland	Hayes (WR)	Garner (WR)	Holloway	Brown
Presbyterian Co.	Summers	Kelly	Vargas	Boyd	Camire	Stadler	Wendland	Shaver	Gagliardi	Holloway	Brown
Gardner-Webb											
Coastal Carolina											
Stony Brook											

Defensive Starters	LE	NG	RE	DLB	MLB	JLB	ADJ	BCB	WS	RS	FCB
St. Francis, Pa.	Bannon	Chapman	Adams	Connolly	Bolt	O'Donnell	Vinson	Manns	Mayo	Claiborne	Lee
Ball State	Bannon	Chapman	Adams	Connolly	Bolt	O'Donnell	Schuster (DT)	Manns	Robinson	Claiborne	Lee
Robert Morris	Bannon	Chapman	Adams	Connolly	Bolt	O'Donnell	Vinson	Manns	Mayo	Claiborne	Lee
James Madison	Bannon	Chapman	Adams	Connolly	Bolt	O'Donnell	Schuster (DT)	Manns	Vinson	Claiborne	Lee
Savannah State	Bannon	Chapman	Adams	Connolly	Bolt	O'Donnell	Broggin	Manns	Vinson	Claiborne	Lee
Charleston So.	Bannon	Chapman	Adams	Connolly	Bolt	O'Donnell	Broggin	Manns	Vinson	Claiborne	Hobby
VMI	Bannon	Chapman	Adams	Schuster	Bolt	O'Donnell	Broggin	Manns	Vinson	Claiborne	Lee
Presbyterian Co.	Bannon	Chapman	Adams	Schuster	Bolt	O'Donnell	Broggin	Manns	Vinson	Claiborne	Lee
Gardner-Webb											
Coastal Carolina											
Stony Brook											

2010 Football Awards List

The Start Chart

Big South Conference		Sports Network		Career Starts at Liberty						
Preseason All-Conference		Preseason All-American		Name	Con.	06	07	08	09	Total
Offense		Kicker - Matt Bevins (first team)		Stadler, A.	19	-	5	11	8	24
Quarterback - Mike Brown				Brown, C.	-	-	11	11	1	23
Wide Receiver - Chris Summers			Walter Payton Award	Brown, M.	19	-	3	11	8	22
Offensive Line - Alex Stadler			Watch List	Bannon, P.	10	-	10	2	8	20
		Oct. Update - Mike Brown, QB		Summers, C.	15	-	1	10	8	19
Defense				Bolt, D.	7	-	2	9	7	18
Defensive Line - Asa Chapman			College Sporting News	Chapman, A.	11	-	-	10	8	18
Linebacker - Doncel Bolt			Preseason All-American	Claiborne, C.	11	-	-	10	8	18
Defensive Back - Brent Vinson		Kicker - Matt Bevins (first team)		Manns, D.	8	-	-	9	8	17
Defensive Back - KaJuan Lee			National Weekly All-Stars	Vargas, J.	12	-	-	7	8	15
		Sept. 13 - Mike Brown, QB		Lee, K.	2	-	-	3	10	13
Special Teams				Wendland, S.	8	-	-	4	8	12
Kicker - Matt Bevins			Sporting News	Hayes, B.	-	-	-	6	5	11
			Preseason All-American	Adams, T.	8	-	-	1	8	9
Preseason Offensive Player Of The Year		Kicker - Matt Bevins (first team)		Boyd, M.	8	-	-	-	8	8
Mike Brown, Quarterback				Camire, M.	8	-	-	-	8	8
			Fred Mitchel Award	O'Donnell, K.	8	-	-	-	8	8
			Watch List	Robertson, D.	-	-	-	8	-	8
Conference Players of the Week		Matt Bevins, Jr.		Shaver, T.	1	-	-	2	6	8
Offensive				Vinson, B.	6	-	-	1	7	8
Sept. 6 - Mike Brown, QB				Connolly, M.	-	-	-	-	6	6
Sept. 13 - Mike Brown, QB			ECAC	Kelly, P.	4	-	-	1	5	6
Oct. 4 - Chris Summers, WR			Player of the Week	Gagliardi, P.	1	-	-	-	5	5
Oct. 11 - Mike Brown, QB				Broggin, D.	4	-	-	-	4	4
Nov. 1 - Mike Brown, QB				Davis, K.	-	-	-	-	4	4
Defensive				Garner, E.	-	-	-	1	3	4
None				Holloway, S.	4	-	-	-	4	4
Special Teams				Schuster, G.	2	-	-	-	4	4
Nov. 1 - Matt Bevins, K				Mayo, C.	-	-	-	-	2	2
				Eden, J.	-	-	-	1	-	1
Freshman				Hobby, R.	-	-	-	-	1	1
Oct. 11 - Chris Mayo, DB				Robinson, B.	-	-	-	-	1	1

Liberty Football Rosters

Alphabetical and Numerical Roster

41	Terry Adams	R-Sr.	DL	6-0	255	Elkin, N.C./Elkin
82	Brandon Apon	R-Fr.	TE	6-4	220	Woodstock, Ga./The King's Academy
53	Brian Arelt	R-Fr.	LB	5-11	210	Massillon, Ohio/Massillon
46	Francis Bah	R-Fr.	TE	6-2	250	Duisburg, Germany/Lise-Meitner
51	Patrick Bannon	Sr.	DL	6-4	245	Lexington, Va./Rockbridge County
35	Matthew Baptiste	Fr.	LB	6-0	215	Virginia Beach, Va./Ocean Lakes
25	Chase Barnett	R-Fr.	RB	5-7	175	Fredericksburg, Va./Brooke Point
19	Sorie Bayoh	R-Fr.	DB	5-7	165	Miami, Fla./Gulliver Preparatory
49	Matt Bevins	Jr.	K	6-2	185	Newport News, Va./Warwick
52	Doncel Bolt	Sr.	LB	6-3	230	Long Beach, Calif./Polytechnic (Cerritos)
91	Dylan Bowman	Fr.	DL	6-3	240	Ocean Isle Beach, N.C./West Brunswick
77	Malcolm Boyd	So.	OL	6-4	280	Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman
12	Tyler Brennan	R-So.	QB	6-4	215	Anderson, S.C./T.L. Hanna
20	Danny Broggin	R-Sr.	DB	6-0	210	Brookneal, Va./William Campbell
70	Aaron Brown	R-Jr.	OL	6-4	290	South Hill, Va./Park View Senior
95	Chad Brown	R-Sr.	LB	6-2	240	Melbourne, Fla./Eau Gallie
10	Mike Brown	R-Jr.	QB	6-0	205	Charlottesville, Va./Monticello
63	Matt Camire	R-Sr.	C	6-3	275	Midlothian, Va./Manchester
47	John Carter	R-Fr.	FB	5-8	220	Manassas, Va./Osborn
98	Asa Chapman	Jr.	DL	6-5	380	Orange, Va./Orange Co. (Fork Union)
17	Larry Claiborne	R-Jr.	DB	6-0	190	Ringgold, Va./GW Danville
38	Irwin Coleman	R-Jr.	RB	5-9	190	Owings Mills, Md./Owings Mills
55	Mike Connolly	R-Jr.	LB	6-2	245	Sarasota, Fla./Cardinal Mooney
5	Korrey Davis	R-So.	RB	5-10	190	Lynchburg, Va./Heritage (Massachusetts)
19	Kyle DeArmon	R-Sr.	WR	6-3	185	Clearwater, Fla./Indian Rocks Christian
43	Aaron Dial	R-Fr.	DB	5-11	200	Manassas, Va./Stonewall Jackson
83	Zach Duke	R-Sr.	WR	5-11	175	Bargersville, Ind./Greenwood (Anderson)
42	Elliott Dutra	R-Fr.	RB	5-9	185	Brownsburg, Ind./Center Grove (Marion)
4	Jimmy Eden	R-So.	WR	5-10	175	Peachtree City, Ga./Landmark Christian
23	D.J. Edmond	R-Fr.	DB	6-1	200	Spotsylvania, Pa./Riverbend
44	Eric Fath	R-Fr.	LB	6-3	255	Quakertown, Pa./Quakertown
3	Kevin Fogg	So.	DB	5-10	175	Raleigh, N.C./Apex
85	Branden Francis	Fr.	WR	6-0	170	Herndon, Va./Westville (Fork Union Military)
99	Cory Freeman	R-Fr.	DL	6-4	250	Raeford, N.C./Hoke County
48	Peter Gagliardi	R-Fr.	FB	6-3	240	Cameron Park, Calif./Miami Sunset (Buffalo)
2	Ervin Garner	R-Jr.	WR	5-9	165	Fairfax, Va./Oakton (Virginia Tech)
84	Patrick Gibson	R-Fr.	TE	6-3	210	Virginia Beach, Va./Great Bridge
16	Jaquan Glover	Fr.	WR	5-8	190	Virginia Beach, Va./Bayside (Fork Union Military)
42	Justin Gunn	R-So.	DL	6-4	205	Seattle, Wash./Renton (Washington)
27	Jacob Hagen	Fr.	DB	6-3	195	Orange Park, Fla./Orange Park
73	Mitch Hanson	Fr.	OL	6-5	280	Daleville, Va./Lord Botetourt
28	Donte' Harvey	R-Fr.	WR	5-10	170	Roanoke, Va./Salem
36	Pierre Hawkes	So.	DB	5-10	165	Wilsons, Va./Dinwiddie (New Mexico Military)
7	B.J. Hayes	R-Jr.	WR	5-9	190	Valentines, Va./Brunswick
37	Josh Healey	R-Fr.	DB	6-2	210	Virginia Beach, Va./Atlantic Shores
11	Gabe Henderson	Fr.	QB	5-11	195	Garner, N.C./Southeast Raleigh
29	Jeffrey Henderson	R-Jr.	DB	6-0	210	Garner, N.C./Southeast Raleigh (N.C. Central)
72	Stan Herring	R-So.	OL	6-4	275	Woodstock, Ga./Kell
86	Bellmon Hicks	Sr.	WR	5-10	170	Woodbridge, Va./Freedom
13	Ron Hobby	R-So.	DB	5-10	180	Temple Hills, Md./Gwynn Park (Pittsburgh)
24	SirChauncey Holloway	R-So.	RB	5-8	195	Seffner, Fla./Armwood
18	Brian Hudson	R-Fr.	QB	6-4	205	Stafford, Va./Brooke Point
30	Scott Hyland	Fr.	LB	6-1	220	Forest, Va./Liberty Christian
92	Hunter Jackson	R-Fr.	WR	6-2	210	Sewell, N.J./Washington TWP
34	Marques Jenkins	R-So.	LB	6-2	235	Stafford, Va./Colonial Forge (Hargrave/Ole Miss)
9	Pat Kelly	So.	WR	6-3	200	New Orleans, La./Liberty Christian
90	Jeremy Kinkead	R-Fr.	LB	6-1	220	Vinton, Va./William Byrd
26	Jason Kollock	Fr.	DB	5-10	220	Milford, Va./Milford
47	Mike Larsson	Jr.	K/P	5-10	175	Monroe, N.C./Piedmont
94	A.B. Latif	R-Jr.	DL	6-4	265	Richmond, Va./Manchester (Virginia Tech)
28	KaJuan Lee	R-Jr.	DB	6-0	185	Newport News, Va./Heritage
60	Bryant Lewellyn	R-So.	DL	6-1	290	Danbury, N.C./North Stokes
6	Corey Lillard	So.	DB	5-11	205	Remington, Va./Liberty (Virginia)
78	Aaron Lundy	R-So.	C	6-5	305	Marion, Va./Chilhowie
31	Donald Manns	R-Sr.	DB	5-9	185	Jacksonville, Fla./The Bolles School
87	Austin Marsh	R-So.	WR	6-2	185	Quarryville, Pa./Solanco
57	Nick Martin	R-Fr.	LB	6-1	225	Apex, N.C./Apex
32	Chris Mayo	Fr.	DB	5-11	205	Neptune, N.J./St. John Vianney
82	Josh Medlin	Sr.	WR	5-11	180	Thaxton, Va./Staunton River (Emory & Henry)
74	Andre Mondor	Fr.	OL	6-4	320	Tampa, Fla./H.B. Plant
38	Thomas Nelson	R-So.	DB	6-1	205	Staunton, Va./Robert E. Lee (Bridgton)

Liberty Football Rosters

Alphabetical and Numerical Roster

33	Kyle O'Donnell	R-Sr.	LB	6-2	240	York, Pa./Dallastown Area
22	Julian Poindexter	R-Jr.	WR	5-11	185	Bedford, Va./Liberty (Marshall)
15	Greg Pratt	R-Fr.	WR	5-8	160	Naples, Fla./Naples (Troy)
56	Greg Ray	Fr.	OL	6-4	300	Pearisburg, Va./Giles
14	Brian Reese	Fr.	QB	6-2	220	Chambersburg, Pa./Chambersburg
40	Nathan Revell	R-Sr.	FB	5-10	235	Fort Lauderdale, Fla./Highlands Christian
96	Daryl Robertson	R-Sr.	DL	6-2	285	Bedford, Va./Liberty (Virginia Tech)
22	Brandon Robinson	Jr.	DB	6-1	165	Waxhaw, N.C./Charlotte Christian
58	Greg Schuster	R-So.	DL	6-2	300	Marvin, N.C./Charlotte Latin
14	Kenny Scott	Fr.	DB	5-10	165	Appomattox, Va./Appomattox
89	Tommy Shaver	R-Jr.	TE	6-6	255	Hot Springs, Va./Bath County
39	Ben Shipps	R-Jr.	K	6-1	155	Venice, Fla./Venice
45	Nick Sigmon	Fr.	LB	6-2	240	Roanoke, Va./Northside
50	Richard Smissen	R-Fr.	OL	5-11	230	Forest, Va./Liberty Christian
21	Randy Spann	Fr.	DB	5-11	205	Glen Burnie, Md./Old Mill
62	Alex Stadler	R-Sr.	OL	6-5	315	Bealeton, Va./Liberty (Alabama)
1	Chris Summers	R-Jr.	WR	6-4	190	Jacksonville, Fla./Jean Ribault
65	Mark Tomlin	R-Jr.	OL	6-4	270	Madison Heights, Va./Amherst (VMI)
76	Justin Vargas	R-Sr.	OL	6-5	300	Jacksonville, Fla./Trinity Christian
93	Paco Varol	R-Fr.	DL	6-3	250	Hamburg, Germany/Wirtschafts
8	Brent Vinson	So.	DB	6-1	195	Charlotte, N.C./Ardrey Kell (Fork Union)
16	Demetrius Ward	So.	LB	6-1	235	Hampton, Va./Phoebus
81	Keithen Washington	R-So.	WR	6-3	170	Bristow, Va./Stonewall Jackson (Grambling State)
68	Jay Weatherington	So.	OL	6-4	295	Woodbridge, Va./Woodbridge
30	Josh Wells	R-So.	RB	5-9	185	Alexandria, Va./Potomas (Virginia-Wise)
79	Soeren Wendland	R-Sr.	OL	6-7	290	Cuxhaven, Germany/Amandus-Abendroth
75	Toney White	R-Jr.	OL	6-4	285	Manassas Park, Va./Manassas Park
54	Kevin Widener	Fr.	OL	6-4	270	Lebanon, Va./Lebanon
88	Steven Wilkes	R-So.	TE	6-5	280	Clifton Forge, Va./Alleghany
80	Matthias Wrede	R-Sr.	TE	6-5	280	Langenhagen, Germany/St. Anne's Belfield (Santa Barbara City)
64	Richard Wright	R-Fr.	OL	6-1	275	Nathalie, Va./Halifax County

No.	Name	Pos.	No.	Name	Pos.	No.	Name	Pos.
1	Chris Summers	WR	30	Scott Hyland	LB	62	Alex Stadler	OL
2	Ervin Garner	WR	30	Josh Wells	RB	63	Matt Camire	C
3	Kevin Fogg	DB	31	Donald Manns	DB	64	Richard Wright	OL
4	Jimmy Eden	WR	32	Chris Mayo	DB	65	Mark Tomlin	OL
5	Korrey Davis	RB	33	Kyle O'Donnell	LB	68	Jay Weatherington	OL
6	Corey Lillard	DB	34	Marques Jenkins	LB	70	Aaron Brown	OL
7	B.J. Hayes	WR	35	Matthew Baptiste	LB	72	Stan Herring	OL
8	Brent Vinson	DB	36	Pierre Hawkes	DB	73	Mitch Hanson	OL
9	Pat Kelly	WR	37	Josh Healey	DB	74	Andre Mondor	OL
10	Mike Brown	QB	38	Irwin Coleman	RB	75	Toney White	OL
11	Gabe Henderson	QB	38	Thomas Nelson	DB	76	Justin Vargas	OL
12	Tyler Brennan	QB	39	Ben Shipps	K	77	Malcolm Boyd	OL
13	Ron Hobby	DB	40	Nathan Revell	FB	78	Aaron Lundy	C
14	Kenny Scott	DB	41	Terry Adams	DL	79	Soeren Wendland	OL
14	Brian Reese	QB	42	Justin Gunn	DL	80	Matthias Wrede	TE
15	Greg Pratt	WR	42	Elliott Dutra	RB	81	Keithen Washington	WR
16	Demetrius Ward	LB	43	Aaron Dial	DB	82	Brandon Apon	TE
16	Jaquan Glover	WR	44	Eric Fath	LB	82	Josh Medlin	WR
17	Larry Claiborne	DB	45	Nick Sigmon	LB	83	Zach Duke	WR
18	Brian Hudson	QB	46	Francis Bah	TE	84	Patrick Gibson	TE
19	Kyle DeArmon	WR	47	Mike Larsson	K/P	85	Branden Francis	WR
19	Sorie Bayoh	DB	47	John Carter	FB	86	Bellmon Hicks	WR
20	Danny Broggin	DB	48	Peter Gagliardi	FB	87	Austin Marsh	WR
21	Randy Spann	DB	49	Matt Bevins	K	88	Steven Wilkes	TE
22	Brandon Robinson	DB	50	Richard Smissen	OL	89	Tommy Shaver	TE
22	Julian Poindexter	WR	51	Patrick Bannon	DL	90	Jeremy Kinkead	LB
23	D.J. Edmond	DB	52	Doncel Bolt	LB	91	Dylan Bowman	DL
24	SirChauncey Holloway	RB	53	Brian Arelt	LB	92	Hunter Jackson	WR
25	Chase Barnett	RB	54	Kevin Widener	OL	93	Paco Varol	DL
26	Jason Kollock	DB	55	Mike Connolly	LB	94	A.B. Latif	DL
27	Jacob Hagen	DB	56	Greg Ray	OL	95	Chad Brown	LB
28	KaJuan Lee	DB	57	Nick Martin	LB	96	Daryl Robertson	DL
28	Donte' Harvey	WR	58	Greg Schuster	DL	98	Asa Chapman	DL
29	Jeffrey Henderson	DB	60	Bryant Lewellyn	DL	99	Cory Freeman	DL

How the Foes are Faring

Schedule and Results for Liberty's 2010 Opponents

St. Francis, Pa. (1-7)

9/4	at No. 19/18 Liberty	L/ 7-52
9/11	at Morehead State	L/ 21-31
9/18	SACRED HEART	W/ 41-0
10/2	ROBERT MORRIS	L/ 14-35
10/9	at Albany	L/ 0-48
10/16	WAGNER	L/ 14-22
10/23	at Monmouth	L/ 7-19
10/30	at No. 22/20 Cal Poly	L/ 33-41
11/6	BRYANT	Noon
11/13	at Duquesne	1 p.m.
11/20	at Central Connecticut State	Noon

Ball State (2-7)

9/4	SOUTHEAST MISSOURI ST.	W/ 27-10
9/11	No. 19/ 18 LIBERTY	L/ 23-27
9/18	at Purdue	L/ 13-24
9/25	at Iowa	L/ 0-45
10/2	at Central Michigan	W/ 31-14
10/9	WESTERN MICHIGAN	L/ 16-45
10/16	EASTERN MICHIGAN	L/ 38-41
10/23	at Toledo	L/ 24-31
10/30	at Kent State	L/ 14-33
11/6	AKRON	1 p.m.
11/12	at Buffalo	6 p.m.
11/20	NORTHERN ILLINOIS	1 p.m.

Robert Morris (7-1)

9/4	at Dayton	L/ 14-28
9/11	at Sacred Heart	W/ 35-31
9/18	No. 15/14 LIBERTY	W/ 30-23
9/25	at Wagner	W/ 30-9
10/2	at St. Francis, Pa.	W/ 35-14
10/9	MONMOUTH	W/ 17-16
10/16	ALBANY	W/ 38-0
10/30	DUQUESNE	W/ 34-11
11/6	CENTRAL CONN. STATE	Noon
11/13	at Bryant	Noon

No. 22/23 James Madison (4-4)

9/4	MOREHEAD STATE	W/ 48-7
9/11	at No. 13 (FBS) Va. Tech	W/ 21-16
9/25	No. 22/21 LIBERTY	W/ 10-3
10/2	No. 5/5 DELAWARE	L/ 10-13
10/9	at Towson	W/ 17-13
10/16	No. 16/15 N. HAMPSHIRE	L/ 14-28
10/23	at No. 6/6 Villanova	L/ 7-14
10/30	No. 18/ 18 UMASS	L/ 14-21
11/6	at No. 20/22 Richmond	3:30 p.m.
11/13	WILLIAM AND MARY	1:30 p.m.
11/20	at Maine	Noon

Savannah State (0-8)

9/4	at Georgia Southern	L/ 3-48
9/11	vs. Fort Valley State	L/ 10-41
9/18	at Bethune-Cookman	L/ 7-42
9/25	vs. Albany State	L/ 14-28
10/2	at No. 25 Liberty	L/ 14-52
10/9	at Georgia State	L/ 21-55
10/16	at Florida A&M	L/ 0-31
10/23	ALABAMA STATE	L/ 0-24
11/6	at Old Dominion	2 p.m.
11/13	NORTH CAROLINA CENTRAL	2 p.m.
11/20	NORFOLK STATE	2 p.m.

Charleston Southern (2-6 0-4 Big South)

9/4	NORTH GREENVILLE	W/ 41-31
9/11	WOFFORD	L/ 23-34
9/18	MARS HILL	W/ 28-14
9/25	at Hawaii	L/ 7-66
10/9	at No. 24 Liberty *	L/ 20-44
10/16	GARDNER-WEBB *	L/ 25-35
10/23	VMI *	L/ 16-34
10/30	at Stony Brook *	L/ 21-41
11/6	at Kentucky	12:30 p.m.
11/13	PRESBYTERIAN *	1:30 p.m.
11/20	at Coastal Carolina *	1 p.m.

VMI (3-5, 2-2 Big South)

9/4	LOCK HAVEN	W/ 48-6
9/11	at No. 11/14 William & Mary	L/ 0-45
9/25	at Virginia	L/ 7-48
10/2	PRESBYTERIAN	W/ 24-13
10/9	at Stony Brook *	L/ 9-27
10/16	No. 19/21 LIBERTY *	L/ 7-41
10/23	at Charleston So. *	W/ 34-16
10/30	at Army	L/ 7-29
11/6	COASTAL CAROLINA *	1:30 p.m.
11/13	at Old Dominion	3:30 p.m.
11/20	at Gardner-Webb *	11:30 a.m.

Liberty's 2010 Opponent Records

Overall Opponent Record: 30-59

Opponent Record at Home: 17-22

Opponent Record on Road: 13-37

* - Big South Conference game



Presbyterian (1-7, 1-3 Big South)

9/2	at Wake Forest	L/ 13-53
9/11	at Clemson	L/ 21-58
9/18	at The Citadel	L/ 14-26
9/25	NORTH GREENVILLE	L/ 17-34
10/2	at VMI *	L/ 13-24
10/16	COASTAL CAROLINA *	L/ 7-35
10/23	at Gardner-Webb *	W/ 28-26
10/30	No. 16/12 LIBERTY *	L/ 24-34
11/6	STONY BROOK *	1 p.m.
11/13	at Charleston Southern *	1:30 p.m.
11/20	DAVIDSON	1 p.m.

Gardner-Webb (3-5, 1-2 Big South)

9/4	BREVARD	W/ 28-14
9/11	at Akron	W/ 38-37 (OT)
9/18	WESTERN CAROLINA	L/ 14-28
9/25	at Sam Houston State	L/ 14-30
10/2	at Old Dominion	L/ 7-14
10/16	at Charleston Southern *	W/ 35-25
10/23	PRESBYTERIAN *	L/ 26-28
10/30	COASTAL CAROLINA *	L/ 27-30 (OT)
11/6	at No. 14/12 Liberty *	3:30 p.m.
11/13	at Stony Brook *	1 p.m.
11/20	VMI *	11:30 a.m.

Coastal Carolina (3-5, 2-1 Big South)

9/4	at No. 25 (FBS) W. Virginia	L/ 0-31
9/11	at Towson	L/ 45-47
9/18	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	L/ 26-43
9/25	DELAWARE STATE	W/ 34-14
10/2	at No. 11/12 Richmond	L/ 19-41
10/16	at Presbyterian *	W/ 35-7
10/23	STONY BROOK *	L/ 28-38
10/30	at Gardner-Webb *	W/ 30-27 (OT)
11/6	at VMI *	1:30 p.m.
11/13	LIBERTY *	1 p.m.
11/20	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN *	1 p.m.

Stony Brook (4-4, 3-0 Big South)

9/4	at South Florida	L/ 14-59
9/11	AMERICAN INTER.	W/ 31-14
9/18	at Brown	L/ 30-33
9/25	No. 11/9 MASSACHUSETTS	L/ 21-26
10/9	VMI *	W/ 27-9
10/16	at Lafayette	L/ 21-28
10/23	at Coastal Carolina *	W/ 38-28
10/30	CHARLESTON SO. *	W/ 41-21
11/6	at Presbyterian *	1 p.m.
11/13	GARDNER-WEBB *	1 p.m.
11/20	at Liberty *	3:30 p.m.

Record Book Review

How This Year's Statistics Rank in Program and Big South Record Books

Liberty Season Records

Passing Yards

1. Phil Basso/1984	3,226
2. Robby Justino/1991	3,176
3. Robby Justino/1990	3,076
4. Antwan Chiles/1994	2,823
5. Biff Parson/2000	2,674
-- Mike Brown/2010	2,128

Passing Completions

1. Robby Justino/1991	257
2. Phil Basso/1984	250
3. Biff Parson/2000	231
4. Robby Justino/1990	228
5. Antwan Chiles/1994	211
Robby Justino/1992	211
-- Mike Brown/2010	162

Passing Attempts

1. Robby Justino/1991	427
2. Phil Basso/1984	426
3. Biff Parson/2000	424
4. Antwan Chiles/1994	385
5. Robby Justino/1990	382
-- Mike Brown/2010	250

Touchdown Passes

1. Phil Basso/1984	24
2. Robby Justino/1990	24
3. Antwan Chiles/1994	19
Brock Smith/2007	19
Brock Smith/2008	19
-- Mike Brown/2010	17

Passing Efficiency (min. 50 att.)

1. Brock Smith/2008	161.8
2. Brock Smith/2007	157.4
3. Mike Brown/2010	151.5
3. Ben Anderson/1997	150.1
4. Mike Brown/2009	142.8

Total Offense

	Plays/Yards
1. Phil Basso/1984	456/3,127
2. Robby Justino/1991	486/3,033
3. Antwan Chiles/1994	441/2,839
4. Robby Justino/1990	445/2,761
5. Brock Smith/2008	316/2,707
-- Mike Brown/2010	354/2,674

Pass Receptions

	Catches/Yards
1. Pat Nelson/1991	81/1,075
2. Fred Banks/1984	77/1,029
3. Eric Green/1989	62/905
Maurice Jones/1993	62/955
Chris Summers/2010	62/835

Receiving Yardage

	Yards/Catches
1. Pat Nelson/1991	1,075/81
2. Dominic Bolden/2008	1,056/56
3. Fred Banks/1984	1,029/77
4. Maurice Jones/1993	955/62
5. Courtney Freeman/1997	912/31
-- Chris Summers/2010	835/62

Receiving Touchdowns

1. Chris Summers/2010	12
2. Eric Green/1989	10
3. Dominic Bolden/2008	9
Maurice Jones/1993	9
5. Fred Banks/1984	8
Kelvin Edwards/1983	8
James McKnight/1993	8
L.G. Parrish/1990	8

Highest Punt Average (min. 30 punts)

1. Eric Colvard/1993	41.4
2. Mike Larsson/2010 (24 punts)	41.0
3. Zac Kolegue/2007	40.9
4. Kenny Smith/1987	40.3
5. Mike Forslund/1981	40.1

Kicker Scoring

1. Matt Bevins/2009	107
2. Noah Greenbaum/2007	101
3. Daniel Whitehead/1994	79
4. Phillip Harrelson/1997	74
5. Phillip Harrelson/1995	70
Daniel Whitehead/1993	70
-- Matt Bevins/2010	64

Touchdowns Responsible For

1. Antwan Chiles/1994	24
Robby Justino/1990	24
Phil Basso/1984	24
4. Brock Smith/2008	22
Mike Brown/2010	22

Field Goals Made

1. Matt Bevins/2009	22
2. Noah Greenbaum/2007	15
3. Daniel Whitehead/1994	13
4. Matt Bevins/2008	12
Daniel Whitehead/1992	12
Daniel Whitehead/1991	12
-- Matt Bevins/2010	11

Extra Points Made

1. Noah Greenbaum/2007	56
2. Phillip Harrelson/1995	46
3. Matt Bevins/2009	41
Phillip Harrelson/1997	41
5. Daniel Whitehead/1994	40
-- Matt Bevins/2010	31

Liberty Season Class Rankings

Junior Passing

	Comp/Att/Yards
1. Robby Justino/1991	257/427/3,176
2. Antwan Chiles/1994	211/385/2,823
3. Biff Parson/2000	231/424/2,674
4. Brock Smith/2007	150/245/2,226
5. Ben Anderson/1996	177/333/2,222
-- Mike Brown/2010	162/250/2,128

Junior Total Offense

	Plays/Yards
1. Robby Justino/1991	486/3,033
2. Antwan Chiles/1994	441/2,839
3. Mike Brown/2010	354/2,674
4. Biff Parson/2000	483/2,525
5. Brock Smith/2007	277/2,265

Junior Receiving

	Yards/Catches
1. Chris Summers/2010	835/62
2. Kelvin Edwards/1984	763/39
3. L.G. Parrish/1990	754/51
4. Courtney Freeman/1996	748/41
5. Curt Christians/1974	730/42

Junior Scoring

	Points
1. Rashad Jennings/2007	104
2. Glenn Inverso/1979	98
3. Lawrence Worthington/1995	96
4. Charles McCray/1988	96
5. Eugene Goodman/2003	84
-- Chris Summers/2010	72

Liberty Career Records

Receptions

	Catches/Yards
1. Pat Nelson/1988-91	176/2,447
2. Kelvin Edwards/1982-85	158/2,546
3. Wynton Jackson/2003-07	143/1,923
4. Brandon Turner/2004-07	138/1,886
5. Maurice Jones/1992-93	115/1,657
-- Chris Summers/2008-10	110/1,452

Receiving Yards

	Yards/Catches
1. Kelvin Edwards/1982-85	2,546/158
2. Pat Nelson/1988-91	2,447/174
3. Courtney Freeman/1994-97	2,381/107
4. James McKnight/1991-93	1,948/114
5. Wynton Jackson/2003-07	1,923/143
-- Chris Summers/2008-2010	1,452/110

Touchdown Receptions

1. Kelvin Edwards/1982-85	22
2. Courtney Freeman/1994-97	21
3. James McKnight/1991-93	17
Scott Queen/1986-90	17
5. Dominic Bolden/2005-08	16
Maurice Jones/1992-93	16
L.G. Parrish/1988-91	16
Chris Summers/2008-10	16

Highest Punt Average (min. 70 att.)

1. Eric Colvard/1992-95	39.8
2. Mike Forslund/1979-82	39.5
3. Noah Crouch/2001-05	38.2
4. Ben Rogers/1997-00	38.3
5. Mike Larsson/2008-10	37.7

Kicker Scoring

1. Phillip Harrelson/1995-98	250
2. Daniel Whitehead/1991-94	238
3. Matt Bevins/2008-10	227
4. Mark DeMoss/1980-83	185
5. Jay Kelley/1999-2002	178

Touchdowns Responsible For

1. Robby Justino/1989-92	75
2. Brock Smith/2005-08	54
3. Antwan Chiles/1993-95	50
4. Glenn Inverso/1976-80	50
5. Paul Johnson/1985-89	47
-- Mike Brown/2008-10	37

Record Book Review

How This Year's Statistics Rank in Program and Big South Record Books

Field Goals

1. Matt Bevins/2008-10	45
2. Daniel Whitehead/1991-94	43
3. Phillip Harrelson/1995-98	35
4. Mark DeMoss/1980-83	31
5. Jay Kelley/1999-2002	28

Field Goals Attempted

1. Daniel Whitehead/1991-94	61
2. Matt Bevins/2008-09	60
3. Phillip Harrelson/1995-98	57
4. Jay Kelley/1999-2002	56
5. Mark DeMoss/1980-83	48

Extra Points

1. Phillip Harrelson/1995-98	142
2. Daniel Whitehead/1991-94	109
3. Jay Kelley/1999-2002	94
4. Mark DeMoss/1980-83	92
5. Matt Bevins/2008-10	92

Extra Points Attempted

1. Phillip Harrelson/1995-98	152
2. Daniel Whitehead/1991-94	118
3. Jay Kelley/1999-2002	99
4. Matt Bevins/2008-10	95
5. Mark DeMoss/1980-83	93

Consecutive Extra Points

1. Mark DeMoss/1980-83	82
2. Matt Bevins/2009-10	51
3. Rod Gladfelter/1976-79	38
4. Zac Kolegue/2004-07	34
5. Jay Kelley/2001-02	33

Big South Season Records

Rushing Yards, Quarterback

1. Tim Maypray, VMI 2008	1266
2. Tyler Thigpen, Coastal Carolina 2006	656
3. Kyle Hughes, VMI 2009	642
4. Mike Brown, Liberty, 2010	546
5. Tim Maypray, VMI 2009	519
6. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2006	513
7. Kyle Hughes, VMI 2007	444
8. Tyler Thigpen, Coastal Carolina 2005	437
9. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2005	404
10. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2003	384

Rushing Attempts, Quarterback

1. Tim Maypray, VMI 2008	195
2. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2003	163
3. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2003	137
4. Kyle Hughes, VMI 2009	136
5. Kyle Hughes, VMI 2007	131
6. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2006	130
7. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2005	122
8. Tim Maypray, VMI 2009	115
9. Jeremy Martin, Gardner-Webb 2002	114
10. Tyler Thigpen, Coastal Carolina 2006	113
-- Mike Brown, Liberty 2010	104

Rushing Touchdowns, Quarterback

1. Tim Maypray, VMI 2008	12
2. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2005	9
3. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2003	7
Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2006	7
Kyle Hughes, VMI 2009	7
6. Jonathan Wilson, VMI 2003	6
Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2004	6
Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2005	6
Tim Maypray, VMI 2009	6
10. Four players tied including:	5
Mike Brown, Liberty 2010	5

Passing Yards

1. Tyler Thigpen, Coastal Carolina 2006	3,296
2. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2006	2,665
3. Brock Smith, Liberty 2008	2,620
4. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2005	2,594
5. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2004	2,532
6. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2004	2,410
7. Stan Doolittle, Gardner-Webb 2009	2,268
8. Jonathan Wilson, VMI 2003	2,260
9. Brock Smith, Liberty 2007	2,226
10. Devin Campbell, Gardner-Webb 2006	2,215
-- Mike Brown, Liberty 2010	2,128

Pass Attempts

1. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2004	360
2. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2005	356
3. Stan Doolittle, Gardner-Webb 2009	347
4. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2004	340
5. Tyler Thigpen, Coastal Carolina 2006	339
6. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2003	338
7. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2003	329
8. Jeremy Martin, Gardner-Webb 2002	326
9. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2006	319
10. Devin Campbell, Gardner-Webb 2006	311
-- Mike Brown, Liberty 2010	250

Pass Completions

1. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2006	223
2. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2005	217
3. Stan Doolittle, Gardner-Webb 2009	215
4. Tyler Thigpen, Coastal Carolina 2006	217
5. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2004	212
6. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2003	203
7. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2004	198
8. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2005	194
9. Jeremy Martin, Gardner-Webb 2002	193
10. Tribble Reese, Charleston Southern 2008	189
-- Mike Brown, Liberty 2010	162

Touchdown Passes

1. Tyler Thigpen, Coastal Carolina 2006	29
2. Tribble Reese, Charleston Southern 2008	23
3. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2004	21
Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2006	21
5. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2003	20
Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2005	20
7. Brock Smith, Liberty 2007	19
Brock Smith, Liberty 2008	19
9. Jeremy Martin, Gardner-Webb 2002	17
Mike Brown, Liberty 2010	17

Completion Percentage (min. 200 attempts)

1. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2006	69.9
2. Tommy Beecher, Liberty 2009	67.8
3. Mike Brown, Liberty 2010	64.8
4. Brock Smith, Liberty 2008	64.4
5. Tyler Thigpen, Coastal Carolina 2006	64.0
6. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2005	63.2
7. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2004	62.4
8. Jonathan Wilson, VMI 2005	62.4
9. Stan Doolittle, Gardner-Webb 2009	62.0
10. Zach MacDowall, Coastal Carolina 2008	61.3

Passing Efficiency (min. 15 pass att. per game)

1. Tyler Thigpen, Coastal Carolina 2006	167.42
2. Brock Smith, Liberty 2008	161.79
3. Brock Smith, Liberty 2007	157.42
4. Collin Drafts, Charleston So. 2006	153.03
5. Mike Brown, Liberty 2010	151.54
6. Zach MacDowall, Coastal Carolina 2008	144.99
7. Collin Drafts, Charleston So. 2004	140.58
8. Tommy Beecher, Liberty 2009	139.43
9. Collin Drafts, Charleston So. 2005	135.64
10. Tribble Reese, Charleston So. 2008	133.07

Passing Yards per Game

(min. 75% of team's games)

1. Tyler Thigpen, Coastal Carolina 2006	274.7
2. Mike Brown, Liberty 2010	266.0
3. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2004	253.2
4. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2006	242.3
5. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2005	235.8
6. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2004	219.1
7. Brock Smith, Liberty 2008	218.3
8. Jeremy Martin, Gardner-Webb 2002	216.6
9. Stan Doolittle, Gardner-Webb 2009	206.2
10. Brock Smith, Liberty 2007	202.4

300-Yard Passing Games

1. Tyler Thigpen, Coastal Carolina 2006	5
2. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2004	3
Devin Campbell, Gardner-Webb 2008	3
Brandon Miley, Presbyterian 2008	3
5. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2006	2
Zach MacDowall, Coastal Carolina 2008	2
Tim Webb, Presbyterian 2008	2
Michael Coulter, Stony Brook 2009	2
Mike Brown, Liberty 2010	2

3-Touchdown Pass Games

1. Tyler Thigpen, Coastal Carolina 2006	6
2. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2003	4
Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2005	4
Brock Smith, Liberty 2007	4
Tribble Reese, Charleston Southern 2008	4
Mike Brown, Liberty 2010	4

Total Offense

1. Tyler Thigpen, Coastal Carolina 2006	3,952
2. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2006	3,178
3. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2004	2,773
4. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2005	2,772
5. Brock Smith, Liberty 2008	2,707
6. Mike Brown, Liberty 2010	2,674
7. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2004	2,652
8. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2003	2,585
9. Stan Doolittle, Gardner-Webb 2009	2,577
10. Jeremy Martin, Gardner-Webb 2002	2,527

Record Book Review

How This Year's Statistics Rank in Program and Big South Record Books

Total Offense per Game

(min. 75% of team's games)

1. Mike Brown, Liberty 2010	334.2
2. Tyler Thigpen, Coastal Carolina 2006	329.3
3. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2006	288.9
4. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2004	265.2
5. Jeremy Martin, Gardner-Webb 2002	252.7
6. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2004	252.1
7. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2005	252.0
8. Stan Doolittle, Gardner-Webb 2009	234.3
9. Rashad Jennings, Liberty 2008	225.6
10. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2005	225.1

Total Offensive Plays

1. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2003	492
2. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2005	478
3. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2003	475
4. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2004	469
5. Stan Doolittle, Gardner-Webb 2009	454
6. Tyler Thigpen, Coastal Carolina 2006	452
7. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2006	449
8. Jeremy Martin, Gardner-Webb 2002	440
9. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2004	429
10. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2005	411
-- Mike Brown, Liberty 2010	354

300-Yard Total Offense Games

1. Tyler Thigpen, Coastal Carolina 2006	9
2. Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2006	6
3. Mike Brown, Liberty 2010	4
4. Nick Roberts, Gardner-Webb 2004	3
Collin Drafts, Charleston Southern 2004	3
Devin Campbell, Gardner-Webb 2008	3

Receptions

1. Maurice Price, Charleston Southern 2006	103
2. Aaron Dunklin, Charleston Southern 2003	79
3. William Andrews Jr., Gardner-Webb 2003	76
4. Dobson Collins, Gardner-Webb 2008	76
5. Maurice Price, Charleston Southern 2005	72
6. Eddie Gadson, Charleston Southern 2004	69
7. Dee Brown, Charleston Southern 2007	69
8. Duvaughn Flagler, Gardner-Webb 2006	64
9. Brandon Clark, Presbyterian 2008	62
Chris Summers, Liberty 2010	62

Receiving Yards

1. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina 2006	1,077
2. Dominic Bolden, Liberty 2008	1,056
3. Maurice Price, Charleston So. 2005	1,043
4. Aaron Dunklin, Charleston So. 2003	1,025
5. Maurice Price, Charleston So. 2006	985
6. William Andrews Jr., Gardner-Webb 2003	975
7. Dobson Collins, Gardner-Webb 2008	937
8. Dee Brown, Charleston Southern 2007	898
9. Chris Summers, Liberty 2010	835
10. Duvaughn Flagler, Gardner-Webb 2005	826

Touchdown Receptions

1. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina 2006	16
2. William Andrews Jr., Gardner-Webb 2003	13
Duvaughn Flagler, Gardner-Webb 2005	13
4. Chris Summers, Liberty 2010	12
5. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina 2007	11
6. Maurice Price, Charleston Southern 2006	10
Dobson Collins, Gardner-Webb 2008	10
8. Eddie Gadson, Charleston Southern 2004	9
Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina 2005	9
Dee Brown, Charleston Southern 2007	9
Duvaughn Flagler, Gardner-Webb 2007	9
Gerald Stevenson, Charleston So. 2008	9
Dominic Bolden, Liberty 2008	9

Receiving Yards per Game

(min. 75% of team's games)

1. Chris Summers, Liberty 2010	104.4
2. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina 2006	89.8
3. Maurice Price, Charleston So. 2006	89.5
4. Dominic Bolden, Liberty 2008	88.0
5. Aaron Dunklin, Charleston So. 2003	85.4
6. Dobson Collins, Gardner-Webb 2008	85.2
7. Dee Brown, Charleston Southern 2007	81.6
8. William Andrews Jr., Gardner-Webb 2003	81.2
9. Eddie Gadson, Charleston Southern 2004	79.2
10. Duvaughn Flagler, Gardner-Webb 2005	75.1

10-Reception Games

1. Maurice Price, Charleston Southern 2006	5
2. Eddie Gadson, Charleston Southern 2004	3
Maurice Price, Charleston Southern 2005	3
4. Zohn Burden, VMI 2004	2
Mike Brown, Liberty 2009	2
-- Chris Summers, Liberty 2010	1

100-Yard Receiving Games

1. Maurice Price, Charleston Southern 2005	6
2. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina 2006	5
3. Aaron Dunklin, Charleston Southern 2003	4
Dominic Bolden, Liberty 2008	4
Dobson Collins, Gardner-Webb 2008	4
Chris Summers, Liberty 2010	4

Multi-Receiving Touchdown Games

1. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina 2006	5
2. William Andrews Jr., Gardner-Webb 2003	4
Duvaughn Flagler, Gardner-Webb 2005	4
Chris Summers, Liberty 2010	4
5. several tied with	3

3-TD Receiving Games

1. Chris Summers, Liberty 2010	2
2. William Andrews Jr., Gardner-Webb 2003	1
Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina 2004	1
Maurice Price, Charleston Southern 2005	1
Duvaughn Flagler, Gardner-Webb 2005	1
Gerald Stevenson, Charleston So. 2008	1
Dwayne Eley, Stony Brook 2008	1

Overall Scoring

1. Rashad Jennings, Liberty 2008	114
2. Matt Bevins, Liberty 2009	107
3. Rashad Jennings, Liberty 2007	104
4. Noah Greenbaum, Liberty 2007	101
5. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina 2006	96
6. Matt Sharpe, VMI 2003	91
7. Aundres Perkins, Coastal Carolina 2003	84
8. Eugene Goodman, Liberty 2003	84
9. Josh Hoke, Coastal Carolina 2004	83
10. Josh Hoke, Coastal Carolina 2005	80
Duvaughn Flagler, Gardner-Webb 2005	80
-- Chris Summers, Liberty 2010	72
-- Matt Bevins, Liberty 2010	64

Kick Scoring

1. Matt Bevins, Liberty 2009	107
2. Noah Greenbaum, Liberty 2007	101
3. Matt Sharpe, VMI 2003	91
4. Josh Hoke, Coastal Carolina 2004	83
5. Josh Hoke, Coastal Carolina 2005	80
6. Josh Hoke, Coastal Carolina 2006	79
7. Ryan Gates, Gardner-Webb 2009	77
8. John Paglia, Charleston Southern 2009	76
9. Ryan Gates, Gardner-Webb 2008	75
10. Hunter Smith, Gardner-Webb 2005	74
-- Matt Bevins, Liberty 2010	64

Touchdowns Scored

1. Rashad Jennings, Liberty 2008	19
2. Rashad Jennings, Liberty 2007	17
3. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina 2006	16
4. Aundres Perkins, Coastal Carolina 2003	14
Eugene Goodman, Liberty 2003	14
6. William Andrews Jr., Gardner-Webb 2003	13
Patrick Hall, Coastal Carolina 2004	13
Duvaughn Flagler, Gardner-Webb 2005	13
Zach Terrell, Liberty 2006	13
Dominic Bolden, Liberty 2008	13
Tim Maypray, VMI 2008	13
-- Chris Summers, Liberty 2010	12

Multi-Touchdown Games

1. Rashad Jennings, Liberty 2008	7
2. Rashad Jennings, Liberty 2007	6
3. Aundres Perkins, Coastal Carolina 2003	5
Patrick Hall, Coastal Carolina 2004	5
Aundres Perkins, Coastal Carolina 2005	5
Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina 2006	5
Patrick Hall, Gardner-Webb 2009	5
-- Chris Summers, Liberty 2010	4

Big South Career Records

Receptions

1. Maurice Price, Charleston So. 2004-06	202
2. Duvaughn Flagler, Gardner-Webb 2004-07	188
3. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina 2004-07	161
4. Zohn Burden, VMI 2003-05	151
5. Wynton Jackson, Liberty 2003-07	143
Dobson Collins, Gardner-Webb 2005-08	143
7. Brandon Turner, Liberty 2004-07	138
8. Kory Alston, Gardner-Webb 2003-06	127
9. Austin Gaines, Gardner-Webb 2003-06	127
10. Aaron Dunklin, Charleston So. 2002-03	124
-- Chris Summers, Liberty 2008-10	110

Record Book Review

How This Year's Statistics Rank in Program and Big South Record Books

Receiving Yards

1. Jerome Simpson, C. Carolina 2004-07	2,720
2. Duvaughn Flagler, G.-Webb 2004-07	2,552
3. Maurice Price, Charleston So. 2004-06	2,429
4. Zohn Burden, VMI 2003-05	1,936
5. Wynton Jackson, Liberty 2003-07	1,923
6. Brandon Turner, Liberty 2004-07	1,886
7. Dominic Bolden, Liberty 2005-08	1,781
8. Aaron Dunklin, Charleston So. 2002-03	1,748
9. Dobson Collins, Gardner-Webb 2005-08	1,745
10. Kory Alston, Gardner-Webb 2003-06	1,743
-- Chris Summers, Liberty 2008-10	1,452

Touchdown Receptions

1. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina 2004-07	44
2. Duvaughn Flagler, Gardner-Webb 2004-07	31
3. William Andrews Jr., G.-Webb 2002-03	21
4. Maurice Price, Charleston So. 2004-06	19
5. Kory Alston, Gardner-Webb 2003-06	17
6. Dominic Bolden, Liberty 2005-08	16
Chris Summers, Liberty 2008-10	16
8. Dobson Collins, Gardner-Webb 2005-08	14
9. Tim Maypray, VMI 2006-09	13
10. four players tied with	12

100-Yard Receiving Games

1. Maurice Price, Charleston So. 2004-06	10
2. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina 2004-07	7
Duvaughn Flagler, Gardner-Webb 2004-07	7
4. Aaron Dunklin, Charleston Southern 2002-03	6
Dobson Collins, Gardner-Webb 2005-08	6
-- Chris Summers, Liberty 2008-10	5

Overall Scoring

1. Josh Hoke, Coastal Carolina 2003-06	297
2. Aundres Perkins, Coastal Carolina 2003-06	286
3. Rashad Jennings, Liberty 2006-08	278
4. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina 2004-07	264
5. Hunter Smith, Gardner-Webb 2003-06	228
Tim Maypray, VMI 2006-09	228
7. Matt Bevins, Liberty 2008-10	227
8. Nick Ellis, Charleston Southern 2003-07	214
9. Justin Durham, Coastal Carolina 2007-10	209
Duvaughn Flagler, Gardner-Webb 2004-07	194

Non-Kick Scoring

1. Aundres Perkins, Coastal Carolina 2003-06	286
2. Rashad Jennings, Liberty 2006-08	278
3. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina 2004-07	264
4. Tim Maypray, VMI 2006-09	228
5. Duvaughn Flagler, Gardner-Webb 2004-07	194
6. Zach Terrell, Liberty 2005-08	174
7. Patrick Hall, Gardner-Webb 2007-10	164
8. Sean Mizzer, VMI 2003-06	150
9. Dominic Bolden, Liberty 2005-08	144
10. Mike Tolbert, Coastal Carolina 2004-07	134
-- Mike Brown, Liberty 2008-10	118
-- Chris Summers, Liberty 2008-10	96

Kick Scoring

1. Josh Hoke, Coastal Carolina 2003-06	297
2. Hunter Smith, Gardner-Webb 2003-06	228
3. Matt Bevins, Liberty 2008-10	227
4. Nick Ellis, Charleston Southern 2003-07	214
5. Justin Durham, Coastal Carolina 2007-10	205
6. Ryan Gates, Gardner-Webb 2008-10	187
7. John Pagila, Charleston So. 2007-10	143
8. Barrett Way, VMI 2004-06	142
9. Zac Kolegue, Liberty 2004-07	119
10. Noah Greenbaum, Liberty 2007	101

Field Goals

1. Matt Bevins, Liberty 2008-10	45-60
2. Josh Hoke, Coastal Carolina 2003-06	40-63
3. Justin Durham, C. Carolina 2007-10	39-60
4. Hunter Smith, Gardner-Webb 2003-06	37-52
5. Ryan Gates, Gardner-Webb 2008-10	33-45
5. Barrett Way, VMI 2004-06	29-37
Nick Ellis, Charleston Southern 2003-07	29-45
John Paglia, Charleston So. 2007-10	29-44
9. Wes Skiffington, Stony Brook 2009-10	20-25
10. Matt Sharpe, VMI 2003	17-24

Field Goal Percentage (min. 25 made)

1. Barrett Way, VMI (29-37) 2004-06	78.4
2. Matt Bevins, Liberty (45-60) 2008-10	75.0
3. Ryan Gates, G.-Webb (33-45) 2008-10	73.3
4. Hunter Smith, G.-Webb (37-52) 2003-06	71.2
5. John Paglia, CSU (29-44) 2007-10	65.9
6. Justin Durham, CCU (39-60) 2007-10	65.0
7. Nick Ellis, Charleston So. (29-45) 2003-07	64.4
8. Josh Hoke, C. Carolina (40-63) 2003-06	63.5

PATs

1. Josh Hoke, Coastal Carolina 2003-06	177-183
2. Nick Ellis, Charleston So. 2003-07	127-135
3. Hunter Smith, G.-Webb 2003-06	118-131
4. Justin Durham, C. Carolina 2007-10	93-107
5. Matt Bevins, Liberty 2008-10	92-95
6. Ryan Gates, Gardner-Webb 2008-10	88-90
7. Zac Kolegue, Liberty 2004-07	77-81
8. Noah Greenbaum, Liberty 2007	56-59
9. Barrett Way, VMI 2004-06	55-61
10. Greg Stevens, VMI 2008	48-50

PAT Percentage (min. 35 made)

1. Taylor Ports, G.-Webb (35-35) 2006-07	100.0
2. Ryan Gates, G.-Webb (88-90) 2008-10	97.8
3. Matt Bevins, Liberty (92-95) 2008-10	96.8
4. Josh Hoke, C. Carolina (177-183) 2003-06	96.7
5. Greg Stevens, VMI (48-50) 2008	96.0
6. Matt Sharpe, VMI (40-42) 2003	95.2
7. Zac Kolegue, Liberty (77-81) 2004-07	95.1
8. Noah Greenbaum, Liberty (56-59) 2007	94.9
9. Nick Ellis, Char. So. (127-135) 2003-07	94.1
10. Barrett Way, VMI (55-61) 2004-06	90.2

The Last Time

A Quick Glance at When the Last Time Liberty or its Opponents Accomplished Milestones in a Game

Liberty

Individual

Rushed for 100 or More Yards

Mike Brown rushed 23 times for 149 yards at Presbyterian College, 10/30/10

Rushed for 200 or More Yards

Rashad Jennings rushed 29 times for 220 yards at Youngstown State, 9/27/08

Rushed for 300 or More Yards

Lawrence Worthington rushed 33 times for 305 yards against Charleston Southern, 11/19/94

Rushed 50 or More Yards for a Touchdown

Mike Brown rushed 70 yards for a touchdown against Stony Brook, 11/21/09

Two Runners with 100 or More Yards

Zach Terrell rushed five times for 115 yards and Rashad Jennings rushed 16 times for 101 yards against St. Francis, Pa., 9/29/07

Three Rushing Touchdowns

SirChauncey Holloway rushed for three touchdowns at Presbyterian College, 10/30/10

Four Rushing Touchdowns

Eugene Goodman scored four touchdowns against VMI, 10/4/03

20 Pass Completions

Mike Brown completed 20 pass attempts at Presbyterian College, 10/30/10

Passed for 300 or More Yards

Mike Brown passed for 310 yards against Charleston Southern, 10/9/10

Passed for 400 or More Yards

Robby Justino passed for 434 yards (26 of 38) against Towson State, 10/26/91

Completed a Pass of 50 or More Yards for a Touchdown

Mike Brown completed a 54-yard pass to Chris Summers at VMI, 10/16/10

Completed a Pass of 75 or More Yards for a Touchdown

Mike Brown completed a 65-yard pass to Chris Summers at Ball State, 9/11/10

Caught 10 or More Passes

Chris Summers caught 11 passes for 146 yards at Ball State, 9/11/10

Caught Passes for 100 or More Yards

Chris Summers caught six passes for 120 yards at VMI, 10/16/10

Two Receivers with 100 or More Yards

Chris Summers caught seven passes for 129 yards, B.J. Hayes caught seven passes for 110 yards and Pat Kelly caught four passes for 115 yards against St. Francis, Pa., 9/4/10

Three Receivers with 100 or More Yards

Chris Summers caught seven passes for 129 yards, B.J. Hayes caught seven passes for 110 yards and Pat Kelly caught four passes for 115 yards against St. Francis, Pa., 9/4/10

Recovered a Blocked Punt for a Touchdown

Ryan Best recovered a blocked punt and returned for a touchdown against St. Francis, Pa., 9/29/07

Recovered an Opponents Blocked Punt for a Touchdown

Glenville State blocked a Liberty punt and then Torrey Rush ran the ball in for a touchdown, 9/6/97

Recovered a Blocked Punt for a Safety

Pat Dickerson blocked a Charleston Southern punt for a safety, 11/12/05

Recovered a Blocked Field Goal for a Touchdown

Mark Thomas recovered a blocked field goal for a touchdown at Towson State, 10/20/90

Returned a Punt for a Touchdown

Dominic Bolden returned a punt 74 yards for a touchdown against Elon, 11/22/08

Returned a Kickoff for a Touchdown

Aaron Hewlett returned a kickoff 80 yards for a touchdown against VMI, 11/7/09

Returned an Interception for a Touchdown

Ian Childress returned an interception 34 yards for a touchdown against VMI, 11/7/09

Two Interceptions

Jordan Alford finished with two interceptions against Elon, 11/20/04

Returned a Fumble for a Touchdown

Demetrius Ward returned a fumble 18 yards for a touchdown at Gardner-Webb, 11/14/09

Miscellaneous

Scored Four or More Touchdowns

Eugene Goodman scored four touchdowns against VMI, 10/4/03

Punt More than 50 Yards

Mike Larsson kicked a 71-yard punt at Charleston Southern, 10/24/09

Kicked a 50 or More Yard Field Goal

Matt Bevins kicked a 50-yard field goal at Charleston Southern, 10/24/09

Returned an Intercepted Extra Point for a Defensive Two-Point Conversion

Marcus Harvey intercepted a Bake Baker two-point conversion attempt and returned it 101 yards for the defensive two-point conversion against Appalachian State, 11/22/97

Returned a Blocked Extra Point for a Defensive Two-Point Conversion

Seth Reichart blocked an extra point attempt and Kevin Moon returned it 92 yards for the defensive two-point conversion at Chattanooga, 11/6/04

Team

Rushed for 300 or More Yards

Liberty rushed for 300 yards on 47 carries against Coastal Carolina, 10/17/09

Passed for 300 or More Yards

Liberty finished with 318 yards (21 of 34) passing against Charleston Southern, 10/9/10

Passed for 400 or More Yards

Liberty finished with 452 yards (26 of 33) passing St. Francis, Pa., 9/4/10

Had 500 or More Yards in Total Offense

Liberty finished with 536 yards of total offense at Presbyterian College, 10/30/10

Had 600 or More Yards in Total Offense

Liberty finished with 654 yards of total offense against Charleston Southern, 10/26/96

Recorded a Safety

Liberty scored a safety against St. Paul's, 8/31/06

Recorded a Shutout

Liberty recorded a 42-0 shutout against Charleston Southern, 10/25/08

Scored 50 or More Points

Liberty scored 52 points in a 52-14 win over Savannah State, 10/2/10

Played a Tie Game

Liberty tied 23-23 at East Tennessee State, 10/5/85

Opponent

Individual

Rushed for 100 or More Yards

Myles Russ of Robert Morris rushed for 153 yards on 20 carries, 9/18/10

Rushed for 200 or More Yards

Rashaud Palmer of Elon rushed 245 yard on 16 carries, 11/9/02

Rushed for 300 or More Yards

Gene Lake of Delaware State rushed for 336 yards on 33 carries, 11/10/84

Rushed 50 or More Yards for a Touchdown

Ryan Singer of Presbyterian College rushed 70 yards for a touchdown, 10/30/10

Two Runners with 100 or More Yards

T.J. Snelling of VMI rushed 21 times for 125 yards and teammate Sean Mizzer finished with 121 yards on 12 carries, 10/26/02

Three Runners with 100 or More Yards

Southern Connecticut State's Glen Kimbrough finished with 17 rushes for 136 yards, John Harris had 19 carries for 107 yards and Bill Clancy finished with 21 carries for 107 yards, 10/18/96

Four Rushing Touchdowns

Thomas Haskins of VMI scored four rushing touchdowns, 9/9/95

20 Pass Completions

Stan Doolittle of Gardner-Webb completed 25 pass attempts, 11/14/09

30 Pass Completions

Scott Riddle of Elon completed 33 passes, 9/22/07

Passed for 300 or More Yards

Brandon Miley of Elon passed for 301 yards (21 of 29), 11/1/08

Passed for 400 or More Yards

Bobby Seck of Hofstra passed for 496 yards (24 of 47), 11/22/03

Completed a Pass of 50 or More Yards for a Touchdown

Jeff Sinclair of Robert Morris completed a 67-yard pass to Myles Russ for a touchdown, 9/18/10

Completed a Pass of 75 or More Yards for a Touchdown

Andy Horn of Western Carolina completed a 78-yard pass to Marquel Pittman, 9/13/08

Caught 10 or More Passes

Dobson Collins of Gardner-Webb caught 10 passes for 109 yards, 11/15/08

Caught Passes for 100 or More Yards

Brian Lackey of Savannah State caught five passes for 104 yards, 10/2/10

Two with 100 or More yards

Marques Colston of Hofstra caught seven passes for 267 yards and Ricky Bryant caught eight passes for 133 yards, 11/22/03

Recovered a Blocked Punt for a Touchdown

Rashaud Ferrell of Savannah St. recovered a blocked punt and returned it 22 yards for a touchdown, 10/2/10

Returned a Punt for a Touchdown

C.J. Hirschman of Charleston Southern returned a punt 63 yards for a touchdown, 11/11/06

Returned a Kickoff for a Touchdown

Gerald Stevenson of Charleston Southern returned a kickoff 100 yards for a touchdown, 10/9/10

Returned an Interception for a Touchdown

Todd Charlie of Ball State returned an interception 35 yards for a touchdown, 9/11/10

Two Interceptions

Jason Jones of Chattanooga intercepted two passes, 11/13/04

Returned a Fumble for a Touchdown

Bryant Youngblood of VMI returned a fumble 87 yards for a touchdown, 11/10/07

Miscellaneous

Scored Four or More Touchdowns

Thomas Haskins of VMI finished with four touchdowns, 9/9/95

Kicked a Field Goal of 50 Yards or More

Sam Swank of Wake Forest kicked a 52-yard field goal, 9/30/06

Team

Rushed for 300 or More Yards

James Madison rushed 301 yards on 50 carries, 9/26/09

Passed for 300 or More Yards

Presbyterian passed for 301 yards (21 of 29), 11/1/08

Passed for 400 or More Yards

Elon passed for 401 yards (34 of 40), 9/22/07

Had 500 or More Yards in Total Offense

Coastal Carolina finished with 534 yards of total offense, 10/4/08

Recorded a Safety

Robert Morris recorded a safety when Liberty was penalized for holding in the end zone, 9/18/10

Recorded a Shutout

William & Mary shutout Liberty, 56-0, 9/24/05

Scored 50 or More Points

William & Mary scored 56 points in defeating Liberty, 56-0, 9/24/05

Played a Tie Game

East Tennessee State tied Liberty, 23-23, 10/5/85

A Rankings Review

A Quick Glance at Where Liberty has been National Ranked during the Last Five Years (2006-2010)

	Offense				
	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Rushing Offense	19th 185.00	16th 215.91	13th 213.50	21st 176.09	39th 168.63
Passing Offense	95th 142.3	49th 213.7	37th 233.17	T49th 202.55	6th 292.75
Total Offense	64th 327.27	14th 429.64	9th 446.67	27th 378.64	6th 461.38
Scoring Offense	47th 23.55	3rd 42.73	19th 33.67	1st 36.36	T10th 34.50
Interception Thrown	T6th 5	T19th 7	T12th 6	T2nd 5	T69th 9
Passing Efficiency	42nd 126.31	8th 158.12	7th 158.81	23rd 139.08	8th 153.62
Fumbles Lost	T2nd 2	T40th 9	T38th 9	T1st 3	T13th 4
Turnover Lost	T1st 8	T21st 16	T13th 15	1st 8	T42nd 13
Tackles for a Loss Allowed	T20th 4.55	7th 4.18	4th 3.58	T22nd 4.82	T15th 4.63
Sacks Allowed	T9th 1.00	4th 0.73	5th 0.67	T25th 1.36	T11th 0.75
First Down Offense	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	14th 21.50	T49th 18.36	2nd 24.63
Offense Third-Down Efficiency	10th 47.5	29th 42.5	3rd 50.98	T22nd 42.55	T14th 44.66
Offense Fourth-Down Efficiency	T6th 71.4	T10th 66.7	74th 40.00	5th 70.00	T97th 28.57
Red Zone Efficiency	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	38th 0.81	2nd 0.92	7th 0.91
Time of Possession	18th 31:44	106th 27:59	57th 30:06	47th 30:24	16th 32:19
	Defense				
Rushing Defense	40th 129.6	24th 128.50	35th 125.92	68th 151.45	24th 121.50
Passing Defense	47th 176.36	82nd 220.82	70th 208.75	T26th 171.64	31st 171.50
Total Defense	36th 306.00	40th 349.27	49th 334.67	40th 323.09	16th 293.00
Scoring Defense	12th 15.6	32nd 22.3	14th 18.67	24th 19.09	10th 16.88
Passes Intercepted	T71st 9	T12th 18	52nd 12	T16th 17	T60th 7
Pass Efficiency Defense	T44th 120.02	60th 125.88	37th 115.95	48th 117.15	42nd 119.21
Fumbles Recovered	T91st 6	T29th 12	40th 11	T24th 12	T55th 7
Turnovers Gained	T99th 14	13th 30	T51st 23	T9th 29	T69th 14
Tackles for a Loss	T84th 4.73	T48th 6.55	T68th 5.83	T98th 4.73	T52nd 6.25
Sacks	T46th 1.82	T45th 2.09	T62nd 1.92	T92nd 1.36	T25th 2.38
First Down Defense	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	T47th 18.00	T29th 16.55	T6th 14.88
Defense Third-Down Efficiency	41st 36.0	106th 45.8	T44th 36.90	50th 36.55	20th 32.38
Defense Fourth-Down Efficiency	T41st 42.9	T26th 38.5	82nd 53.33	T92nd 52.63	T1st 0.00
Red Zone Defense	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	T27th 0.73	T9th 0.67	T3rd 0.61
	Special Teams				
Net Punting	93rd 29.81	24th 34.67	118th 25.64	36th 34.02	93rd 31.28
Punt Returns	22nd 11.25	8th 14.24	12th 14.61	85th 6.06	28th 11.94
Punt Return Yardage Defense	76th 10.22	36th 7.24	103rd 13.59	10th 3.38	79th 10.85
Kickoff Returns	3rd 25.56	10th 23.66	21st 22.05	27th 21.86	109th 16.00
Kickoff Return Yardage Defense	78th 20.78	51st 20.08	42nd 19.12	99th 22.60	66th 21.11
Turnover Margin	T20th 0.55	T7th 1.27	T21st 0.67	1st 1.91	T50th 0.13
Fewest Penalties per Game	T66th 6.36	63rd 6.73	47th 5.67	T19th 5.09	T16th 4.88
Fewest Penalty Yards per Game	77th 58.91	68th 61.09	42nd 49.17	14th 43.09	19th 45.13

Liberty (6 - 2 - 0)

Thru: 10/30/2010 - Week 9

TEAM RANKINGS

117 teams ranked in Football Championship Subdivision
6 teams ranked in the Big South Conference

2010 SCHEDULE AND RESULTS

6-2 W-4

Big South Conference Record: 3-0

Sat 09/04/2010	ST. FRANCIS (PA) * ^	52 - 7	W
Sat 09/11/2010	@ Ball St. *	27 - 23	W
Sat 09/18/2010	@ Robert Morris	23 - 30	L
Sat 09/25/2010	@ James Madison *	3 - 10	L
Sat 10/02/2010	SAVANNAH ST. *	52 - 14	W
Sat 10/09/2010	CHARLESTON SO.	44 - 20	W
Sat 10/16/2010	@ VMI	41 - 7	W
Sat 10/30/2010	@ Presbyterian	34 - 24	W
Sat 11/06/2010	GARDNER-WEBB		
Sat 11/13/2010	@ Coastal Caro.		
Sat 11/20/2010	STONY BROOK		

HOME GAME IN CAPS * Night Game ^ Neutral Site
OT Overtime Game

Category	National Rank	Actual	National Leader	Actual	Conf Rank	Big South Conference Leader	Actual
Rushing Offense	39	168.63	Wofford	321.88	2	Stony Brook	227.50
Passing Offense	6	292.75	Stephen F. Austin	354.38	1	Liberty	292.75
Total Offense	6	461.38	Jacksonville	512.56	1	Liberty	461.38
Scoring Offense	10	34.50	Jacksonville	45.44	1	Liberty	34.50
Rushing Defense	24	121.50	Penn	66.00	2	Stony Brook	121.00
Pass Efficiency Defense	42	119.21	Bethune-Cookman	77.88	2	Gardner-Webb	103.64
Total Defense	16	293.00	South Carolina St.	198.63	2	Gardner-Webb	287.88
Scoring Defense	10	16.88	Delaware	9.13	1	Liberty	16.88
Net Punting	93	31.28	Eastern Ky.	40.48	3	Gardner-Webb	32.34
Punt Returns	28	11.94	Murray St.	23.21	1	Liberty	11.94
Kickoff Returns	109	16.00	Old Dominion	26.15	5	Charleston So.	21.19
Turnover Margin	50	.13	Bethune-Cookman	2.63	2	Stony Brook	1.00
Pass Defense	31	171.50	South Carolina St.	114.75	2	Gardner-Webb	138.00
Passing Efficiency	8	153.62	Wofford	183.04	1	Liberty	153.62
Sacks	25	2.38	Texas Southern	3.75	1	Liberty	2.38
Tackles For Loss	52	6.25	Texas Southern	9.63	2	Coastal Caro.	7.88
Sacks Allowed	11	.75	Weber St.	.50	2	Coastal Caro.	.63

T=tied at this ranking

PLAYER RANKINGS

Player must have played in 75% of team's games
Summary of the top 100 national leaders and top 25 conference leaders
15 categories ranked

Category	Player	National Rank	Actual	National Leader	Actual	Conf Rank	Big South Conference Leader	Actual
Rushing	Mike Brown	61	68.25	Eachus (Colgate)	161.88	3	Maysonet (Stony Brook)	109.62
	SirChauncey Holloway		45.62			7		
	Korey Davis		21.29			13		
	B.J. Hayes		6.00			18		
	Ervin Garner		4.67			21		
	Tyler Brennan		4.00			T-22		
Passing Efficiency (Min. 15 Att./Game)	Mike Brown	8	151.54	McGregor (Jacksonville)	176.80	1	Brown (Liberty)	151.54
Total Offense	Mike Brown	1	334.25	Brown (Liberty)	334.25	1	Brown (Liberty)	334.25
	SirChauncey Holloway		45.62			13		
	Tyler Brennan		30.75			17		
	Korey Davis		21.29			20		
	B.J. Hayes		6.00			25		
Receptions Per Game	Chris Summers	7	7.75	Harris (Murray St.)	9.00	1	Summers (Liberty)	7.75
	B.J. Hayes	T-38	5.25			4		
	Pat Kelly		2.62			T-15		
	Ervin Garner		2.00			22		
Receiving Yards Per Game	Chris Summers	6	104.38	Bradford (Chattanooga)	128.38	1	Summers (Liberty)	104.38
	B.J. Hayes	95	54.75			5		
	Pat Kelly		42.12			9		
	Ervin Garner		34.67			16		
Interceptions	Danny Broggin		.25	James (Charleston So.)	.83	T-5	James (Charleston So.)	.83
	Kevin Fogg		.25			T-5		
	Kyle O'Donnell		.12			T-14		
	Brent Vinson		.12			T-14		
Punting (Min. 3.6 Punts/Game)				Harrington (Idaho St.)	45.10		Purvis (Gardner-Webb)	38.08
Punt Returns (Min. 1.2 Ret./Game)	B.J. Hayes	29	10.17	Johnson (Murray St.)	28.45	2	Rainey-Wiles (VMI)	16.09
Kickoff Returns (Min. 1.2 Ret./Game)				Stevenson (Charleston So.)	38.17		Stevenson (Charleston So.)	38.17
Field Goals	Matt Bevins	T-15	1.38	Cunningham (Montana St.)	2.00	1	Bevins (Liberty)	1.38
Scoring	Chris Summers	T-11	9.00	Breitenstein (Wofford)	12.75	1	Summers (Liberty)	9.00
	Matt Bevins	T-21	8.00			2		
	SirChauncey Holloway	T-48	6.75			T-4		
	Mike Brown		3.75			T-14		
All-Purpose Runners	Chris Summers	70	104.38	Harris (Southeast Mo. St.)	211.00	4	Stevenson (Charleston So.)	192.29
	B.J. Hayes	97	94.25			6		

	Mike Brown		70.50			10		
	SirChauncey Holloway		53.38			15		
Sacks	Danny Broggin		.38	Kurn (San Diego)	1.39	T-5	Rousseau (Stony Brook)	.75
	Kevin Fogg		.25			T-8		
	Chris Mayo		.25			T-8		
	Terry Adams		.25			T-8		
	Patrick Bannon		.25			T-8		
Tackles	Kyle O'Donnell		6.38	Glazier (Western Ill.)	12.67	T-10	Jacobs (Coastal Caro.)	9.62
	Doncel Bolt		4.88			T-25		
Tackles For Loss	Kyle O'Donnell	T-89	1.00	Pough (Howard)	2.88	5	Rousseau (Stony Brook)	1.50
	Terry Adams		.94			T-6		
	Danny Broggin		.75			11		
	Patrick Bannon		.63			T-16		
	Kevin Fogg		.44			T-25		

T=tied at this ranking



Game No. 1 - No. 21/20 Liberty 52, St. Francis, Pa. 7

Sept. 4, 2010 - Lynchburg, Va. - Lynchburg City Stadium (8,286)

Liberty's season opener against St. Francis, Pa., turned out to be a throwback day in more ways than one. The Flames aired the ball out and rolled off 52-unanswered points en route to 52-7 win, Saturday afternoon, at historic Lynchburg City Stadium.

The contest was the first Liberty had played at Lynchburg City Stadium since Oct. 7, 1989, when the Flames upended No. 19 Eastern Illinois, 9-7. Liberty moved into Williams Stadium two weeks later and downed Towson State, 37-18, on Homecoming.

Reminiscent of the days of old, when some of Liberty's most prolific quarterbacks like Glenn Inverso (1977-80), Phil Basso (1981-84) and Paul Johnson (1986-89) used to roam the turf at City Stadium, Liberty used the passing game as its key to victory.

The Flames threw for 452 yards and six touchdowns against the Red Flash on Saturday. The yardage figure was the second most ever by a Liberty team in program history and the most since the Flames threw for 407 yards at South Florida on Oct. 27, 2001.

The beginning of the game belonged to the visitors, until one of several lengthy passing plays helped ignite the Flames' prolific attack. St. Francis was the first team to dent the scoreboard, jumping out to a 7-0 lead five minutes into the contest. The Red Flash won the coin toss, but gave the ball to the Flames first.

Liberty managed to get the ball to the 35 yard line, but the 23-yard drive stalled after seven plays. All-America kicker Matt Bevins was called upon to attempt a career-long field goal, 52 yards, which just missed to the right of the uprights.

The visitors kept the ball on the ground for the first four times they had possession, with the fourth resulting in a touchdown. Kyle Harbridge carried the ball three of the four plays where he picked up a total of 59 yards. The last was a 38-yard scoring burst up the middle to put St. Francis up 7-0 with 9:55 left to play in the opening quarter.

The score remained the same until the fifth play of the second quarter, when Bevins knocked down a 33-yard field goal with 12:35 left before halftime.

Liberty was able to piece together a 12-play, 55-yard drive that penetrated the Red Flash 10-yard line. However, Mike Brown was

sacked for an 11-yard loss on a third-and-two play from the seven-yard line, leaving the Flames to settle for the three-point play. A back-and-forth defensive battle was broken up with five minutes remaining in the first half. After picking up 10 yards on a quarterback scramble, Mike Brown found Pat Kelly open over the middle of the field and the sophomore wide receiver bested two defenders before finding an open field for a 75-yard touchdown reception with 5:05 left before halftime.

The scoring sprint, tied for the fourth-longest scoring play during head coach Danny Rocco's five years at Liberty, seemed to jumpstart Liberty's offense.

Trailing for the first time in the game, 10-7, St. Francis tried to take to the air to move the ball down the field. However, Danny Broggin was able to step in front of a John Kelly pass, giving Liberty the ball back at the Red Flash 39-yard line.

Brown and B.J. Hayes teamed up on the ensuing quick scoring drive to push Liberty's lead to 10 points. Following a seven-yard screen pass to the junior, Brown found Hayes open again and this time, the wide receiver was able to sprint down the field for a 49-yard touchdown reception with 2:02 left to play in the second quarter.

Liberty's defense made a quick stand, forcing the visitors to punt the ball away after a three-and-out series. With just 42 ticks left on the opening half, Brown orchestrated the Flames fourth scoring drive of the game. Following a pair of short-yardage receptions to Chris Summers and a third to Kelly that dwindled away the clock, Brown was left with his own option, a deep heave to the end zone. The 40-yard pass easily made it to the end zone with Summers finding a way to reach over top of several would-be defenders for a last-minute score to give Liberty a 24-7 halftime lead.

The Flames managed to post 195 more total offensive yards than St. Francis during the opening 30 minutes of play, as Liberty tallied 313 yards on 37 plays to the Red Flash's 118 yards on 28 plays.

More than 80 percent of Liberty's offensive yards came via the passing game, as Brown completed 14-of-19 passes for 260 yards and three touchdowns. Liberty only

managed to rush for 53 yards on 17 carries during the first half, led by SirChauncey Holloway's five rushing attempts for 24 yards.

Harbridge was the leading offensive player for St. Francis, as the running back carried the ball 15 times for 94 yards. Kelly completed 4-of-9 passes for 17 yards.

Following a three-and-out series to open the third quarter, Liberty quickly widened its advantage, moving the ball 74 yards on eight plays for their fourth-straight scoring drive.

The quarterbacking tandem of Brown and Tyler Brennan were a combined 4-for-4 on the drive for 50 yards, with the final 20 coming on a faded pass to Summers in the far corner of the end zone to give Liberty a 31-7 edge at 9:07 of the third quarter.

Summers and Brown found each other again on Liberty's next drive, with Brown lofting a 40-yard sideline pass to Brown before he was pushed out at the 12-yard line. On the next play, Holloway broke a few attempted tackles to bowl his way into the end zone for this eighth career rushing touchdown.

The scoring run pushed Liberty's lead to 31 points, 38-7, with 6:05 left in the third quarter and allowed the Flames to continue to control the pace of play the rest of the game.

Spotlighting the final 21 minutes of action were three plays of note for the Flames. The first was a blocked 33-yard field goal attempt by Brent Vinson, who nearly was able to pick up the loose football and return it for a score.

The second saw a pair of players pick up career firsts. Midway through the fourth quarter, Brennan found Kyle DeArmon open on the fair sideline and the former quarterback was able to break two tackles to score his first career touchdown on a 27-yard strike.

Following the fifth of six three-and-out drives for St. Francis on the day, Brennan and DeArmon hooked up again, this time for the game's final score on a 10-yard strike with just over four minutes to play in the contest.

The Flames rolled up 599 total offensive yards in the game, the most under a Rocco-led program.

Quickie Statistics (Final)
St. Francis, Pa. vs #20 Liberty (09-04-10 at Lynchburg, Va.)

	SFU	LIBERTY
Score	7	52
FIRST DOWNS	10	25
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	37-141	36-147
PASSING YDS (NET)	78	452
Passes Att-Comp-Int	17-8-1	33-26-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	54-219	69-599
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	4-49
Kickoff Returns-Yards	8-142	2-16
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	1-3
Punts (Number-Avg)	9-40.8	2-39.0
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	2-0
Penalties-Yards	5-30	4-30
Possession Time	29:09	30:51
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 15	8 of 13
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 0	0 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	0-1	4-4

St. Francis, Pa.

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
HARBRIDGE, K.	26	136	3	133	1	38	5.1
CONLEY, D.	4	12	0	12	0	6	3.0
HOLBY, T.	5	6	4	2	0	4	0.4
KELLY, John	2	0	6	-6	0	0	-3.0

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
KELLY, John	7-16-1	77	0	48	2
MYERS, T.	1-1-0	1	0	1	0

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
HARBRIDGE, K.	4	6	0	8
HOWZE, A.	2	23	0	15
WINSTON, O.	1	48	0	48
HOLBY, T.	1	1	0	1

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
PENKSA, And.	9	367	40.8	64	1	1

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
WINSTON, O.	3	31	0	20
HARBRIDGE, K.	3	75	0	26

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
LEWIS, S.	3-12	15	0.0	0.5
PARKER, M.	3-7	10	1.0	2.0
BROWN, M.	4-3	7	0.0	0.0
HARPER, J.	0-7	7	0.0	0.5

Liberty

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
BARNETT, Chase	8	56	0	56	0	18	7.0
HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey	7	49	1	48	1	15	6.9
DAVIS, Korrey	10	39	1	38	0	11	3.8
BROWN, Mike	5	23	9	14	0	10	2.8

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	17-22-0	338	4	75	1
BRENNAN, Tyler	9-10-0	114	2	27	1

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
SUMMERS, Chris	7	129	2	40
HAYES, B.J.	7	110	1	49
KELLY, Pat	4	115	1	75
DeARMON, Kyle	4	78	2	27

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	2	78	39.0	41	0	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
HOBBY, Ron	2	31	0	16
HAYES, B.J.	2	18	0	12

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
FATH, Eric	1	6	0	6
GUNN, Justin	1	10	0	10

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
MAYO, Chris	3-7	10	0.0	1.0
CLAIBORNE, Larry	1-5	6	0.0	0.5
ROBINSON, Brando	2-3	5	0.0	1.0
BROGGIN, Danny	1-4	5	0.0	1.0

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	09:55	SFU - HARBRIDGE, K. 38 yd run (THIEL, J. kick), 4-65 2:02	7 - 0
2nd	12:35	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 33 yd field goal, 12-53 5:17	7 - 3
	05:08	LIBERTY - KELLY, Pat 75 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 3-80 1:03	7 - 10
	02:02	LIBERTY - HAYES, B.J. 49 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 2-39 0:35	7 - 17
	00:00	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 40 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 7-70 0:42	7 - 24
3rd	09:07	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 20 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 8-74 3:41	7 - 31
	06:05	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey 12 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 3-64 0:39	7 - 38
4th	11:51	LIBERTY - DeARMON, Kyle 27 yd pass from BRENNAN, Tyler (BEVINS, Matt kick), 2-35 0:40	7 - 45
	04:17	LIBERTY - DeARMON, Kyle 10 yd pass from BRENNAN, Tyler (SHIPPS, Ben kick), 11-60 6:04	7 - 52

Game No. 2 - No. 19/18 Liberty 27, Ball State 23

Sept. 11, 2010 - Muncie, Ind. - Scheumann Stadium (9,110)

Completing a day of upsets for Football Championship Subdivision (FCS) programs, Liberty became the fourth FCS program to down a FBS team. The Flames used a late touchdown by Mike Brown and numerous key defensive stands to upend Ball State, 27-23, inside Scheumann Stadium.

A defensive shift for the Flames on the opening drive to a "4-3" scheme gave Liberty a quick edge and forced the home squad to punt the ball away following a three-and-out series.

Liberty then took to the air on its first drive of the contest to take a quick 7-0 lead at the 8:59 mark of the first quarter.

Eight of the plays on the 11-play, 79-yard scoring push were of the passing variety, spotlighted by two lengthy completions. The first was a 34-yard strike from Brown to Ervin Garner on a third-and-10 play and the second was a 21-yard scoring pass to Chris Summers after Brown avoided two would-be tacklers.

Ball State tried to answer right back on the next drive and managed to penetrate the Flames' 20-yard line on a 26-yard rush by MiQuale Lewis to the Liberty nine. However, Liberty's defense once again was able to stop the Cardinals and the home squad was forced to settle for a 28-yard field goal by Ian McGarvey with 5:25 left in the opening period.

Liberty responded and widened its lead on the ensuing drive, as the Flames started to keep the ball on the ground a bit more. Four different players carried the ball on the 10-play, 69-yard drive.

The final player with a rushing attempt was SirChauncey Holloway. He used a block by offensive lineman Malcolm Boyd on the nearside of the field, allowing him to easily scamper in for a four-yard touchdown run with 11 seconds left in the opening quarter. The four-yard burst was the ninth of Holloway's career in 10 career games, giving Liberty a 14-3 advantage after 15 minutes of play.

The Cardinals appeared to trim the margin back to four points, when wide receiver Daniel Ifft scored on a 26-yard reverse play. But the scoring effort was called back after Ball State was whistled for an illegal block.

Ball State managed to get the ball to 14-yard line and elected to go for it on a fourth-and-two play, but linebacker Kyle O'Donnell was able to get behind the line of scrimmage and halt Lewis for a four-yard loss to keep the score at 14-3.

Both teams tried to tack on additional points during the final minutes of the second quarter, but both squads missed lengthy field goals that could have added three points to the scoreboard.

Liberty's miss, a 41-yard attempt by Matt Bevins, sailed just to the right of the goal-post, ending a seven-play, 27-yard Liberty drive with 57 seconds left before intermission.

Ball State's Keith Wenning was able to quickly move the Cardinals downfield, as the quarterback completed all four of his passing attempts for a total of 40 yards. Wenning's success got the ball to the 26-yard line, but McGarvey missed his 44-yard attempt to the left to leave the halftime score at 14-3.

Liberty took over possession of the ball to start the second half, but it only took three plays before Ball State got its hands on the ball.

Following two short-yardage receptions by Summers, Brown's attempt pass to Pat Kelly was picked off by Charlie Todd. Liberty's first turnover of the 2010 season was returned 36 yards by the cornerback for a touchdown, trimming Liberty's lead to four points, 14-10, 54 seconds into the third period.

Liberty managed to get to the Ball State 33-yard line on the next drive. Following two incomplete pass attempts, the visitors were forced to settle for another field goal attempt. However, Bevins' 50-yard attempt was blocked by Sean Baker and returned 10 yards.

Four plays later, Ball State took its first lead of the day, when Wenning tossed up a ball to Aaron Mershman and the freshman was able to corral in the 15-yard reception and get one foot in the end zone, giving the Cardinals a 17-14 edge with 9:54 left in the third quarter.

But the lead was short-lived for the home team, as Brown found Summers open for a career-long reception by the junior. Following two plays that resulted in a loss

of two yards, Brown found Summers over the middle of the field and the wide receiver was able to outrun the defense. The 65-yard scoring reception gave Liberty a 21-17 lead with 8:47 left in the period.

A 43-yard kickoff return and a personal foul by Liberty on the coverage gave Ball State prime field position on the next play. But a defensive stand by the Flames kept the Cardinals from finding the end zone, as Ball State had to settle for a 22-yard field goal by McGarvey to pull Ball State with one, 21-20.

On the third play of the next drive, Brown threw his second interception of the day and of his career and the junior's attempted pass was returned by Baker 31 yards to the 14-yard line.

Ball State did manage to pick up a first down on a play that got to the two-yard line, but once again Liberty's defense was able to keep the Cardinals out of the end zone. McGarvey was called upon for a 21-yard field goal on the first play of the fourth period, giving Ball State a 23-21 lead with 14:57 left in the game.

Following a third interception by Brown and a three-and-out series by Ball State, Liberty took over possession of the football with just over nine minutes of play at its own 26-yard line.

Brown completed three-straight pass attempts to get to midfield and then used his legs to move the ball the rest of the way. Three-straight rushing plays by the Big South Preseason Offensive Player of the Year set up the eventual game-winning run.

Brown called his own number again on a second-and-goal play from the one yard line and the junior bowled his way into the end zone, taking Ball State linebacker Tony Martin along with him. Following a failed two-point attempt, Liberty held a 27-23 lead with 4:47 left to play.

Ball State used the tandem of Wenning and Eric Williams to move the ball quickly downfield into Liberty territory to try and respond.

However, the Flames' battle-tested defense came up with one last defensive stand, as nose guard Asa Chapman was able to sack Wenning on a fourth-and-two play and Mike Connolly pounced on the loose ball to secure the victory with 38 seconds left in the game.

Quickie Statistics (Final)

#18 Liberty vs Ball State (09-11-10 at Muncie, Ind.)

	LIBERTY	BALL
Score	27	23
FIRST DOWNS	23	19
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	28-119	34-145
PASSING YDS (NET)	276	193
Passes Att-Comp-Int	38-24-3	31-18-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	66-395	65-338
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	2-4	0-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	5-104	5-135
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	3-86
Punts (Number-Avg)	2-39.0	3-46.0
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	2-2
Penalties-Yards	3-35	8-81
Possession Time	30:58	29:02
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 11	3 of 11
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 0	0 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-2	4-5

Liberty

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
BROWN, Mike	18	90	3	87	1	14	4.8
GARNER, Ervin	3	22	2	20	0	13	6.7
HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey	3	7	0	7	1	4	2.3
BRENNAN, Tyler	1	6	0	6	0	6	6.0

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	24-38-3	276	2	65	1

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
SUMMERS, Chris	11	146	2	65
HAYES, B.J.	6	62	0	25
GARNER, Ervin	3	46	0	34
KELLY, Pat	2	20	0	14

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	2	78	39.0	42	1	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
HAYES, B.J.	2	4	0	5

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
BROGGIN, Danny	2	36	0	21
HAYES, B.J.	2	53	0	34

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
CLAIBORNE, Larry	5-3	8	0.0	0.0
O'DONNELL, Kyle	3-3	6	0.0	1.5
CONNOLLY, Mike	2-3	5	0.0	1.0
BANNON, Patrick	1-4	5	0.0	2.5

Ball State

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
SYKES, Cory	11	65	0	65	0	22	5.9
WILLIAMS, Eric	10	46	2	44	0	18	4.4
LEWIS, MiQuale	8	35	6	29	0	26	3.6
DUDLEY, Phil	1	17	0	17	0	17	17.0

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
WENNING, Keith	13-18-0	129	1	25	2
PAGE, Kelly	5-10-0	64	0	24	0

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
LEWIS, MiQuale	3	31	0	13
IFFT, Daniel	3	23	0	11
ORSBON, Briggs	3	22	0	12
GIBSON, Torieal	3	15	0	7

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
KOVANDA, Scott	3	138	46.0	47	0	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
WILLIAMS, Eric	4	115	0	43
SYKES, Cory	1	20	0	20

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
MARTIN, Tony	8-3	11	0.0	2.0
TODD, Charlie	4-3	7	0.0	0.0
PINKSTON, Jason	4-3	7	0.0	0.0
BAKER, Sean	3-3	6	0.0	0.0

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	08:59	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 21 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 11-79 3:51	7 - 0
	05:25	BALL - McGARVEY, Ian 28 yd field goal, 9-64 3:27	7 - 3
	00:11	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey 4 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 10-69 5:09	14 - 3
3rd	14:06	BALL - TODD, Charlie 36 yd interception return (McGARVEY, Ian kick)	14 - 10
	09:54	BALL - MERSHMAN, Aaron 15 yd pass from WENNING, Keith (McGARVEY, Ian kick), 4-66 2:01	14 - 17
	08:47	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 65 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 3-64 1:01	21 - 17
	07:03	BALL - McGARVEY, Ian 22 yd field goal, 5-22 1:29	21 - 20
4th	14:57	BALL - McGARVEY, Ian 21 yd field goal, 6-10 2:17	21 - 23
	04:55	LIBERTY - BROWN, Mike 1 yd run (BROWN, Mike rush failed), 9-74 4:31	27 - 23

Game No. 3 - Robert Morris 30, No. 15/14 Liberty 23

Sept. 18, 2010 - Moon Township, Pa. - Joe Walton Stadium (2,893)

A 29-yard field goal by Matt Bevins left enough time on the clock for Robert Morris to drive the length of the field and score the game-winner with 22 seconds left. A 12-yard run by Myles Russ lifted the Colonials to a 30-23 victory over No. 15/14 Liberty, inside of Joe Walton Stadium.

Liberty looked like it was going to force Robert Morris to punt the ball away following a three-and-out series, as the Flames flushed Jeff Sinclair out of the pocket and nearly sacked the sophomore quarterback.

However, the hurler scrambled and found Myles Russ open over the middle of the field. The halfback made two or three moves with the last juke opening up the field for a 67-yard touchdown reception at the 12:54 mark of the first quarter.

Liberty quickly answered back, scoring on a nine-play, 60-yard drive to knot the game at 7-7 with 8:39 left in the first quarter.

On a third-and-12 play from the Colonials' 24-yard line, Liberty's offensive line gave Mike Brown enough time to find Chris Summers open in the corner of the end zone. The 24-yard strike was the fifth touchdown reception for the junior this year, who came into the weekend as the nation's No. 1-ranked wide receiver, averaging 137.5 receiving yards per game.

Following a pair of series where both teams were halted on short yardage fourth-down plays, Liberty took over possession around midfield late in the first quarter.

The Flames managed to move the football inside the Colonials' 20-yard line, but a 16-yard passing play to Pat Kelly was called back following a holding penalty.

Liberty was able to get the ball into lengthy field goal range, but Matt Bevins' 51-yard attempt missed just to the left to leave the score tied at 7-7. The failed attempt marked the third time this year Bevins has been called upon to try a 50-plus yard attempt, with all three tries narrowly missing the uprights.

The score remained the same until the final two minutes of the opening half. Robert Morris was able to piece together its longest drive of the half, an eight-play, 75-yard scoring drive to reclaim the lead, 14-7, with 1:31 left before halftime.

Sinclair dropped back on a first-and-10 play and got just enough protection to unload a 25-yard strike to Jamie Cobb before he was taken to the ground by a Liberty defender.

Cobb was able to leap over two downfield defenders and pull in the 25-yard reception, giving the Colonials a seven-point lead with 91 seconds left in the first half.

The remaining time was enough for Liberty to add points to the scoreboard when Bevins knocked down a 37-yard field goal with six seconds left before intermission.

Brown was able to quickly move the Flames downfield and nearly connected with Summers for his second touchdown reception of the game. On a third-and-eight play from the 16-yard line, Brown dropped back and tried to thread the needle for a scoring strike to Summers, but Ryan Nearhoof batted the ball down at the goal line, forcing Liberty to settle for three points on the drive and a four-point deficit at the break.

LU took to the ground to open the second half, getting back-to-back lengthy rushing plays by running backs Korrey Davis (13 yards) and SirChauncey Holloway (17 yards) to set up Bevins' second field goal of the day. His 23-yard field goal at the 12:26 mark of the third quarter trimmed Robert Morris' lead to 14-13, and finished off a nine-play, 54-yard second half opening scoring drive. After Robert Morris' next series, Nick Schirtzinger's 51-yard punt pinned Liberty at its own two-yard line. After two failed attempts to move the football, Mike Brown dropped back into the end zone for a sideline pass to the near side of the field on a third-and-10 play.

However, Liberty was called for holding on the play, resulting in the first safety Liberty has allowed since the Presbyterian game, last season, and gave Robert Morris a 16-13 edge with 6:07 left in the third quarter.

Following the free kick, the Colonials looked like they might extend their lead again, as a 37-yard pass play to T.J. Green drove Robert Morris deep into Liberty territory. But, Liberty's defense came up with a stand and forced the home squad to punt the ball away.

The defensive stand seemed to spur Liberty's offense, as the Flames put together

their best drive of the day to take their first lead of the afternoon.

Brown dropped back to pass on back-to-back plays, but was forced to tuck the ball and run to pick up short-yardage gains and set up a third-and-five play at the Colonials' 36-yard line.

On the next play, Brown got enough time to throw the ball down field and he found Ervin Garner open in single coverage. The sophomore was able to pull in the reception and beat his defender, scoring his first career touchdown on a 36-yard reception to give Liberty a 20-16 lead with 13:01 left in the final quarter. The advantage was short lived, as the Colonials quickly marched downfield and regained the lead.

A 34-yard pass from Sinclair to Anthony Coleman got Robert Morris near the red zone and a personal foul penalty gave the Colonials the ball at the four-yard line. Following a failed pass play to Shadrae King on a slant route, Russ took a handoff and found room on the outside to score and give Robert Morris a three-point lead, 23-20, with 10:20 left in the game.

The two teams traded unsuccessful drives during the next five minutes, leaving the Flames down three with just over five minutes left in the game.

Two double-digit yard pass plays from Brown to Summers got the Flames inside the Robert Morris red zone, but the pair could not complete a third, forcing Liberty to settle for Bevins' game-tying 29-yarder with 1:19 left on the game clock.

Sinclair took to the air in an attempt to move his team into field goal range. He completed four-straight pass attempts for a combined 68 yards, including a 32-yard strike to Green to get to the LU's 12-yard line.

Trying to position the ball near the center of the field, Robert Morris elected to hand the ball to Russ one last time and the senior found a hole on the right side, scoring the eventual game winner from 12 yards out with 22 seconds left.

Liberty managed to pick up one first down on the ensuing drive, but Brown's "Hail Mary" pass downfield on the game's final play was picked off by Michael Landers in the end zone to give Robert Morris its first-ever win over a ranked FCS opponent.

Quickie Statistics (Final)

#14 Liberty vs Robert Morris (09-18-10 at Moon Township, Pa.)

	LIBERTY	RMU
Score	23	30
FIRST DOWNS	23	19
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	34-138	34-146
PASSING YDS (NET)	267	271
Passes Att-Comp-Int	40-24-1	22-13-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	74-405	56-417
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	3-59	0-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	4-71	6-117
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	1-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	2-38.0	6-44.3
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	0-0
Penalties-Yards	8-46	9-82
Possession Time	32:11	27:49
Third-Down Conversions	8 of 17	3 of 10
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	0 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-3	2-2

Liberty

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
BROWN, Mike	16	83	6	77	0	18	4.8
DAVIS, Korrey	8	42	1	41	0	13	5.1
HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey	8	23	4	19	0	17	2.4
HAYES, B.J.	2	2	1	1	0	2	0.5

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	24-40-1	267	2	36	1

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
SUMMERS, Chris	9	88	1	24
HAYES, B.J.	7	60	0	25
GARNER, Ervin	5	106	1	36
SHAVER, Tommy	1	8	0	8

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	2	76	38.0	62	0	1

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
HAYES, B.J.	3	59	0	42

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
FOGG, Kevin	2	27	0	20
HAYES, B.J.	2	44	0	25

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
O'DONNELL, Kyle	3-3	6	0.0	1.5
ADAMS, Terry	3-3	6	1.0	1.5
LEE, KaJuan	5-0	5	0.0	0.0
BOLT, Doncel	3-2	5	0.0	1.0

Robert Morris

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
RUSS, Myles	20	154	1	153	2	23	7.7
LINK, Jeff	3	10	2	8	0	5	2.7
ASHBY, Monty	4	6	1	5	0	3	1.2
KEIL, Josh	1	0	1	-1	0	0	-1.0

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
SINCLAIR, Jeff	13-21-0	271	2	67	3
TEAM	0-1-0	0	0	0	0

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
GREEN, T.J.	3	73	0	37
KING, Shadrae	3	36	0	24
RUSS, Myles	2	76	1	67
COLEMAN, Anthony	2	39	0	34

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
SCHIRTZINGER, N.	6	266	44.3	52	2	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
COLEMAN, Anthony	6	117	0	27

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
DiMICHELE, Alex	6-7	13	0.0	1.5
LANDERS, Michael	4-5	9	0.0	0.0
BATHOLD, Rolf	7-1	8	0.0	1.0
NAVARRO, Elias	3-4	7	0.0	0.5

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	12:54	RMU - RUSS, Myles 67 yd pass from SINCLAIR, Jeff (CLAWSON, Garrett kick), 3-67 2:06	0 - 7
	08:39	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 24 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 9-60 4:15	7 - 7
2nd	01:31	RMU - COBB, Jamie 25 yd pass from SINCLAIR, Jeff (CLAWSON, Garrett kick), 8-75 4:01	7 - 14
	00:06	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 33 yd field goal, 10-49 1:20	10 - 14
3rd	12:26	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 28 yd field goal, 9-54 2:26	13 - 14
	06:07	RMU - TEAM safety	13 - 16
4th	13:01	LIBERTY - GARNER, Ervin 36 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 9-96 4:38	20 - 16
	10:20	RMU - RUSS, Myles 4 yd run (CLAWSON, Garrett kick), 6-78 2:36	20 - 23
	01:19	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 29 yd field goal, 9-39 3:50	23 - 23
	00:22	RMU - RUSS, Myles 12 yd run (CLAWSON, Garrett kick), 6-80 0:57	23 - 30

Game No. 4 - No. 3/3 James Madison 10, No. 22/21 Liberty 3

Sept. 25, 2010 - Harrisonburg, Va. - Bridgeforth Stadium (16,385)

No. 3/3 James Madison used a third-quarter field goal to give the Dukes a cushion and then outlasted the No. 22/21 Liberty in a defensive struggle, claiming a 10-3 victory inside of Bridgeforth Stadium.

The victory keeps James Madison unbeaten on the season and ups the Dukes' record to 3-0. The loss, Liberty's second in row, drops the Flames' record to 2-2 and closes out a three-game road swing.

The game remained scoreless until the fourth play of the second quarter, but it was a play late in the first quarter that allowed Liberty to take the early 3-0 edge.

Liberty's second drive of the game stalled at its own 32-yard line, following a deep pass downfield from Mike Brown to Chris Summers along the sideline. However, punter Mike Larsson was interfered with on the attempted punt, giving Liberty 15 extra yards and a new set of downs.

Brown completed his next four pass attempts to drive Liberty down to the goal line, but his floating pass to tight end Tommy Shaver in the endzone was just out of the reach of the tight end, forcing Liberty to settle for three points. Matt Bevin's 19-yard field goal at the 13:28 mark of the second completed an 18-play, 95-yard drive that ate up 9:40 on the game clock and staked Liberty to the early lead.

The score remained the same until the waning minutes of the first half. For the second time in the half, Liberty crossed midfield, getting to the Dukes' 31-yard line, which prompted head coach Danny Rocco to elect to go for it on fourth and a short one. But for the third time this year, Liberty was shut down on a fourth-down play, as Brown was not able to get the nose of the football beyond the yardage marker.

Two plays later, James Madison quarterback Drew Dudzik showed his athleticism, as the redshirt senior got outside the pocket and scampered 39 yards downfield to Liberty 25-yard line. On the next play, the quarterback dropped back and found a wide-open Griff Yancey for a score, giving James Madison the 7-3 edge with 53 seconds left in the period.

Following the quick scoring drive at the end of the half, James Madison headed into the locker room at the intermission with a

164-149 total offensive yardage edge. Liberty picked up most of its yardage via the passing game (102 yards), while James Madison rushed for the same amount of yards (102) on 16 carries.

Following a three-and-out series to open the second half for James Madison, Liberty managed to once again drive to James Madison's 30-yard line. However, a 47-yard field goal attempt by Bevin was blocked at the line of scrimmage, keeping the score the same on Bevin's fifth 40-plus yard attempt of the year.

The blocked field goal by the Dukes eventually led to three additional points for the home squad. James Madison elected to keep the ball on the ground for eight of the next drive's nine plays.

On a third-and-two play from Liberty's four-yard line, Danny Broggin and Terry Adams were able to get behind the line of scrimmage and stop Scott Nobles for a one-yard loss, leaving James Madison to settle for a 22-yard field goal by Dixon Wright with 6:23 left in the third quarter.

The remainder of the game belonged to the defensive players, as the two squad's offensive players managed to pick up just seven additional first downs during the last 21 minutes of the contest.

Liberty managed to cross the 50-yard line on two of its last four drives of the evening. The last time the Flames touched the football, Liberty found itself needing to piece together a 79-yard touchdown drive with just over three and half minutes left to play. Brown found Shaver open on a 16-yard strike over the middle of the field on the first play, but three plays later, the quarterback was flushed from the pocket, forcing a deep pass downfield. But the pass was picked off, as Taveion Coffee was able to step in front of the effort and pull it in just before he fell out of bounds.

James Madison kept the ball on the ground for the next three plays, including a game-sealing three-yard effort by Nobles, who got to the outside and was able to stretch the football out just enough to get first down and allow the home squad to run the rest of the game clock out.

The second 30 minutes of the game was even more of a defensive effort, as James

Madison finished the last two quarters with 119 total offensive yards to Liberty's 115.

Liberty's game-ending 264 total offensive yards marks the eighth time Liberty has failed to cross the 300-yard threshold in the five years under Rocco. It is also the second-straight game Liberty has failed to finish a game against James Madison with more than 300 total offensive yards after finished last year's rain-soaked contest with 217 total offensive yards.

The game also marked the second time that Liberty has finished a game in the last five years without a touchdown. The last was a 10-3 loss at Towson on Sept. 16, 2006.

Brown finished as Liberty's No. 1 rusher for the third week in a row. The quarterback rushed for 26 yards on 11 carries. Korrey Davis led the team in rushing attempts, finishing the game with 13 carries for 25 of Liberty's 61 team rushing yards. Nobles was James Madison's No. 1 rusher with 17 carries for 89 yards.

Brown finished the game by completing 21-of-32 for 203 yards, while his counterpart, Dudzik, was 6-of-14 for 78 yards and the eventual game-winning touchdown late in the second quarter.

Summers was Liberty's top receiver, finishing the game with eight catches for 66 yards, while Yancey caught two passes for 56 yards and the game's lone touchdown.

Kyle O'Donnell had a career night and led all tacklers with 14 stops, including 10 assisted tackles, 1.5 tackles for loss and a forced fumble. Doncel Bolt followed with nine stops, including six solo tackles, followed by Chad Brown's eight-tackle effort.

Following three road games in a row, Liberty will return to Williams Stadium next weekend for the grand re-opening of its on-campus facility. During the last nine months, the stadium has undergone an extensive renovation, expanding the stadium seating capacity from 12,000 to 19,200 and adding a five-story press and suite tower.

Quickie Statistics (Final)
#21 Liberty vs #3 James Madison (09-25-10 at Harrisonburg, Va.)

	LIBERTY	JMU
Score	3	10
FIRST DOWNS	16	14
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	32-61	41-205
PASSING YDS (NET)	203	78
Passes Att-Comp-Int	32-21-1	14-6-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	64-264	55-283
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-3	4-25
Kickoff Returns-Yards	3-42	0-0
Interception Returns-Yards	1-0	1-11
Punts (Number-Avg)	6-40.2	6-38.7
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	3-40	7-73
Possession Time	32:15	27:45
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 15	3 of 13
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-1	1-1

Liberty

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
BROWN, Mike	11	31	5	26	0	7	2.4
DAVIS, Korrey	13	32	7	25	0	8	1.9
BARNETT, Chase	2	7	0	7	0	5	3.5
HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey	3	5	1	4	0	3	1.3

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	21-32-1	203	0	28	0

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
SUMMERS, Chris	8	66	0	12
HAYES, B.J.	5	32	0	9
KELLY, Pat	4	43	0	28
SHAVER, Tommy	3	57	0	21

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	6	241	40.2	47	3	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
FOGG, Kevin	1	3	0	3

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
HAYES, B.J.	2	25	0	13
FOGG, Kevin	1	17	0	17

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
O'DONNELL, Kyle	4-10	14	0.0	1.5
BOLT, Doncel	6-3	9	0.0	0.0
BROWN, Chad	2-6	8	0.0	0.0
ADAMS, Terry	3-4	7	0.0	2.5

James Madison

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
Noble, S.	17	91	2	89	0	16	5.2
Dudzik, D.	9	80	0	80	0	39	8.9
Sullivan, J.	10	25	4	21	0	11	2.1
Long, K.	3	16	0	16	0	11	5.3

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
Dudzik, D.	6-14-1	78	1	31	0

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
Yancey, G.	2	56	1	31
Barlow, B.	2	11	0	6
Noble, S.	1	6	0	6
Sharp, J.	1	5	0	5

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
Skahn, D.	6	232	38.7	45	3	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
Long, K.	4	25	0	17

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
---------------------	-----	-------	----	------

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
Robertson, S.	4-9	13	0.0	0.5
Nelson, V.	6-4	10	0.0	1.0
Jackson, J.	5-4	9	0.0	0.0
Cuffee, T.	4-3	7	0.0	0.0

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
2nd	13:28	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 19 yd field goal, 18-95 9:40	3 - 0
	00:53	JMU - Yancey, G. 25 yd pass from Dudzik, D. (Wright, D. kick), 3-70 0:42	3 - 7
3rd	06:23	JMU - Wright, D. 22 yd field goal, 9-54 4:07	3 - 10

Game No. 5 - No. 25 Liberty 52, Savannah State 14

Oct. 2, 2010 - Lynchburg, Va. - Williams Stadium (19,314)

It took an extra month to complete, but the record-setting crowd that saw Liberty roll to a 52-14 victory over visiting Savannah State inside of a renovated Williams Stadium Saturday evening saw quite a show, both on and off the field.

During the last nine months, Williams Stadium, Liberty's on-campus football facility since 1989, underwent a major renovation. The stadium received additional seating, expanding the seating to 19,200, while adding a five-story press box with 18 luxury suites and an 11,000-square foot Flames Club Pavilion room.

A burst of excitement helped the Flames quickly jump out to a lead, almost from the first time Liberty touched the football. The Flames won the opening coin toss and elected to receive.

Danny Broggin took the opening kickoff the length of the field, returning Derek Williams' kick for what the record-setting crowd thought was an 88-yard return for a score. But half the yardage on the play was negated following a personal foul.

However, it didn't take long for Liberty to score. Following two 10-plus yard pass plays from Mike Brown to Pat Kelly and Chris Summers, Brown called his own number and scored from 18 yards out to provide Liberty's first score of the evening.

Liberty forced Savannah State to punt the ball away and B.J. Hayes gave Liberty great field position, following a 45-yard punt return.

Four plays later, Brown lofted a ball into the near corner of the end zone and junior Summers hauled in his first score of the night on a nine-yard pass play to give the Flames a 14-0 edge.

Liberty forced a three-and-out series on the next drive, but Mike Larsson's punt was blocked by Rashaud Ferrell, who then returned the loose ball 22 yards for a score. The 22-yard return was the first opponent blocked punt returned for a score since Lafayette did so on Oct. 18, 2008.

But momentum did not remain on the Tigers' side for long, as a pair of 30-yard plays pushed Liberty's lead to 21-7 with 4:27 left in the first quarter.

Two plays after SirChauncey Holloway took a handoff 32 yards, his longest run of

the season, Brown hooked up with Summers again. The quick three-play, 62-yard drive was finished off when Summers leaped up to pull in a 30-yard touchdown reception.

The score remained the same until midway through the second quarter, when Liberty kept the ball on the ground seven times during a nine-play, 73-yard drive.

However, the last play saw Liberty take to the air again, as Brown found a wide-open Matthias Wrede for his first career reception. The four-yard scoring strike at 9:59 pushed Liberty's lead to 28-7.

Liberty almost added its fourth passing touchdown of the first half eight minutes later, when Brown found Ervin Garner deep downfield. But the 45-yard pass was just a bit underthrown and the junior had to come back for the reception and was tackled at the two-yard line.

Two plays later, SirChauncey Holloway found a hole open on the right side of the line, scoring from two yards out to give Liberty a 35-7 margin with 1:54 left to play in the period.

Both teams tried to tack on additional points during the final two minutes of the half, but both squads missed field goals. Williams' 44-yard attempt fell well short of the goal posts, while Matt Bevins' 38 yarder as time expired missed wide to the right.

Liberty nearly tripled Savannah State's total offensive production during the opening 30 minutes of play. The Flames finished with 350 yards of total offense on 35 plays, while Savannah State posted 123 yards on 30 plays.

Brown was Liberty's top offensive weapon, as the junior completed 12-of-16 pass attempts for 216 yards and three touchdowns. Six of his 12 completions were to Summers, who tallied 106 yards and two scores during the opening 30 minutes.

On the ground, Holloway rushed for 77 yards and a score on 10 carries, followed by Brown's six carries for 54 yards and the team's other rushing touchdown.

Big plays continued to be the theme of the second half, as all three touchdowns scored came during plays that resulted in 10 or more yards.

The first three of Liberty's 17 second-half points came on a 27-yard field goal by Bevins

with 7:31 left in the third quarter, completing an eight-play, 78-yard scoring drive.

The Tigers quickly answered back on three big plays. The first of the trio was a 15-yard pass by Antonio Bostick to Alakan Thomas, followed by a 22-yard run by Sheldon Barnes, thanks to a hole opened on the right side of the line.

The next play, Bostick, who entered the game as Savannah State's back-up quarterback, completed a 32-yard flea-flicker play to an open Brian Lackey in the end zone to trim Liberty's lead back to 38-14 with 6:16 left to play.

But that would be as close as the Tigers would get, as Liberty would tack on two fourth-quarter touchdowns to complete the evening.

Tyler Brennan completed a nine-play, 76-yard scoring drive on Liberty's first possession of the fourth quarter by finding Summers open for his third touchdown pass of the night. The 17-yard strike came with 8:51 left in the football game.

After a three-and-out series forced the Tigers to punt the ball away, back-to-back bursts by Chase Barnett allowed Liberty to post its ninth 50-point game under head coach Danny Rocco. The second run was a 24-yard scamper for Barnett, his first collegiate rushing touchdown, giving Liberty its final score of the night.

Liberty finished the game with 564 total offensive yards, the team's second-highest offensive output of the year.

Brown only completed two additional passes during the second half, finishing the contest with 231 passing yards on 14-of-19 completions and three touchdowns.

Holloway became the 31st player in program history to post a 100-yard rushing contest, as the sophomore finished the game with a career-high 140 yards on 16 carries. Barnett finished behind him with 56 yards on eight rushing attempts and a score.

Summers posted his third 100-yard game of the season, finishing with 132 yards on eight receptions. The junior also posted three touchdown receptions, giving him eight on the season, which leads all FCS receivers in the country.

Quickie Statistics (Final)

Savannah State vs #25 Liberty (10-02-10 at Lynchburg, Va.)

	SSUFB	LIBERTY
Score	14	52
FIRST DOWNS	13	30
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	38-117	37-288
PASSING YDS (NET)	187	276
Passes Att-Comp-Int	25-13-0	25-18-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	63-304	62-564
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	2-49	4-62
Kickoff Returns-Yards	9-158	3-79
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	8-34.9	3-22.7
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	1-1
Penalties-Yards	9-83	3-35
Possession Time	32:14	27:46
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 17	3 of 7
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	0-2	6-6

Savannah State

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
BARNES, Sheldon	16	77	1	76	0	22	4.8
BOSTICK, Antonio	18	65	30	35	0	12	1.9
HEYWARD, Simon	1	4	0	4	0	4	4.0
PROCTOR, Antonio	2	3	1	2	0	3	1.0

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BOSTICK, Antonio	13-25-0	187	1	41	4

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
LACKEY, Brian	5	104	1	41
HEYWARD, Simon	4	29	0	9
COOK, Dylan	2	28	0	21
THOMAS, Alakan	1	15	0	15

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
WILLIAMS, Derek	8	279	34.9	45	1	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
FERRELL, Rashaud	1	34	1	22
HEYWARD, Simon	1	15	0	15

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
COLEMAN, Josh	5	87	0	24
PROCTOR, Antonio	4	71	0	28

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
HUNTER, Darren	6-5	11	0.0	0.0
CHAMBERS, Cedric	2-7	9	0.0	0.0
KUKU, Michael	4-3	7	1.0	2.0
ASBURY, Chris	2-4	6	0.0	0.0

Liberty

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey	16	140	0	140	1	32	8.8
BARNETT, Chase	8	56	0	56	1	24	7.0
BROWN, Mike	6	56	2	54	1	18	9.0
COLEMAN, Irwin	2	15	0	15	0	10	7.5

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	14-19-0	231	3	45	1
BRENNAN, Tyler	4-5-0	45	1	17	0

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
SUMMERS, Chris	8	132	3	30
KELLY, Pat	3	52	0	26
GARNER, Ervin	2	44	0	45
SHAVER, Tommy	1	14	0	14

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	2	68	34.0	35	1	0
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0	0	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
HAYES, B.J.	3	39	0	45
HOBBY, Ron	1	23	0	23

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
SHAVER, Tommy	2	30	0	20
BROGGIN, Danny	1	49	0	49

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
FOGG, Kevin	5-2	7	1.0	2.5
O'DONNELL, Kyle	4-3	7	0.0	0.5
BOLT, Doncel	1-6	7	0.0	0.0
BANNON, Patrick	2-4	6	0.0	0.5

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	13:43	LIBERTY - BROWN, Mike 18 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 3-54 1:17	0 - 7
	08:08	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 9 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 4-37 1:42	0 - 14
	05:10	SSUFB - FERRELL, Rashaud 22 yd blocked punt return (WILLIAMS, Derek kick)	7 - 14
	04:27	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 30 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 3-62 0:38	7 - 21
2nd	09:59	LIBERTY - WREDE, Matthias 4 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 9-73 4:43	7 - 28
	01:54	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey 2 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 6-80 2:20	7 - 35
3rd	07:31	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 27 yd field goal, 8-78 3:27	7 - 38
	06:16	SSUFB - LACKEY, Brian 32 yd pass from BOSTICK, Antonio (WILLIAMS, Derek kick), 3-69 1:07	14 - 38
4th	08:51	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 17 yd pass from BRENNAN, Tyler (BEVINS, Matt kick), 9-76 3:54	14 - 45
	04:58	LIBERTY - BARNETT, Chase 24 yd run (SHIPPS, Ben kick), 4-38 1:47	14 - 52

Game No. 6 - No. 24 Liberty 44, Charleston Southern 20

Oct. 9, 2010 - Lynchburg, Va. - Williams Stadium (18,587)

Reigning Big South Offensive Player of the Year Mike Brown made a push to retain the title, as the junior was responsible for five of Liberty's six touchdowns. The play of the quarterback helped No. 24 Liberty open up conference play with a 44-20 victory over Charleston Southern in front of a Homecoming crowd of 18,587 fans.

Neither team could get much going early, as Liberty nor Charleston Southern posted points during a scoreless first quarter, combining for 147 yards of total offense. However, on the last play of the opening 15 minutes, Liberty struck on for a 35-yard screen play from Brown to SirChauncey Holloway, where the running back was brought down at the five-yard line.

Four plays later, Brown rolled out on a fourth-and-goal from the one and found Holloway open in the end zone, giving Liberty a 7-0 lead at the 13:34 mark of the second quarter. The one-yard pass to near corner of the end zone was the first receiving touchdown of the sophomore's career.

The score remained the same until the midway point of the second quarter, when the Flames pieced together their longest drive of the first half. Brown completed 3-of-4 passing attempts, picking up all but three yards via the passing game on the 77-yard drive.

The last play was a 40-yard sideline pass, with Brown finding wide out Pat Kelly open on the far side of the field for his second touchdown reception of the season. The 40-yard scoring play gave Liberty a 13-0 advantage at 7:01, as Matt Bevins missed the point-after attempt.

Both teams were able to tack on additional points during the waning minutes of the opening period, starting with Charleston at the 1:40 mark.

Back-up quarterback Andrew Trudnowski, who took over for an injured A.J. Tuscano, led Charleston Southern to its first scoring drive in six tries. The senior was a perfect 4-of-4 on the 10-play, 80-yard scoring drive, with all four of his receptions going for 10 or more yards.

The last was a 13-yard pass to Anthony Chalmers in the right corner of the end zone, trimming Liberty's lead to 13-7 just under the two minute mark.

However, the Buccaneers did leave enough time on the game clock for the Flames to score before the halftime horn sounded.

A quick nine-play, 66-yard drive, that used only 1:16 on the game clock, was aided by a 43-yard reception by Gabe Henderson to the Charleston Southern 21-yard line.

A pair of quarterback keepers by Brown allowed Liberty to get to the eight-yard line, but Charleston Southern was able to defend Chris Summers on the third down play.

The junior, who came into the game as the national leader with eight touchdown receptions, was well defended in the end zone, forcing the Flames to settle for a 26-yard Bevins field goal.

Brown continued to be Liberty's No. 1 option during the opening 30 minutes of play, as the junior finished the first half with 221 of the team's 238 total offensive yards. The quarterback carried the ball eight times for 18 yards, while completing 12-of-20 pass attempts for 203 yards and two scoring passes.

Holloway was Brown's first option during the opening half, catching three passes for 46 yards, followed by Kelly's two catches for 56 yards.

Toscano (7-of-11) and Trudnowski (4-of-4) finished with 107 of their team's first half total offensive yards, as the pair of quarterbacks threw for 46 and 61 yards, respectively. DeMarcus Moon was Charleston Southern's top rusher, carrying the ball five times for 37 yards.

The Buccaneers came out of the locker room and methodically put together the day's longest scoring drive to pull within two points, 16-14, following a 15-play, 80-yard drive that chewed up 7:58 on the game clock.

Trudnowski continued to remain efficient, as the senior completed 6-of-7 passing attempts on the drive for a total of 65 yards. The final pass was a 22-yard scoring strike to B.J. Hackworth with 7:02 left to play in the third quarter.

Two plays later, Brown was intercepted for the second time on the day by Charles James, giving Charleston Southern the ball at Liberty's 34-yard line.

The Buccaneers got the Flames' two-yard line, before Kyle O'Donnell forced Trudnowski to fumble the ball at the line of scrimmage and recovered the ball for the turnover. The fumble was Trudnowski's second turnover of the game, giving the Flames the ball back.

Both teams turned the ball over on each of their next drives, as Brown was intercepted by James for the third time, followed by a Chris Mayo sack of Trudnowski, forcing a fumble that was recovered by Demetrius Ward.

Liberty made good on the second-straight Charleston Southern giveaway, when Brown called his own number for a seven-yard scamper to push Liberty's edge to 24-13 at the 12:06 mark of the fourth quarter.

The eighth and final turnover of the game led to Liberty's next score, as Brent Vinson intercepted Trudnowski and returned the errant pass 15 yards. Holloway carried the ball the next three plays, scoring on the third from 13 yards out to push Liberty's lead to 30-14 with 6:48 left in the game.

The final six-plus minutes saw the team combined for 21 points, starting with a 19-yard touchdown run by Brown with 2:29 left in the contest.

The Buccaneers answered right back, as Gerald Stevenson returned the ensuing kick-off 100 yards for a score, trimming Liberty's advantage back to 17 points, 37-20.

With the return, Stevenson became the second player in Big South history to return a kick the length of the field for a score, as Gardner-Webb's David Montgomery did so against the Flames last year on Nov. 14, 2009.

Liberty tacked on the game's final tally, when Brown found Summers open in the end zone for the junior's national leading ninth touchdown of the year. The 29-yard strike gave Liberty, its final 24-point cushion, 44-20, with 28 ticks left on the clock.

Charleston Southern, who came into the game as the lone team in the league with a positive turnover margin (+1), finished the game with a season-high five giveaways. Liberty converted two of those five turnovers into touchdowns.

Quickie Statistics (Final)

Charleston Southern vs #24 Liberty (10-09-10 at Lynchburg, Va.)

	CSU	LIBERTY
Score	20	44
FIRST DOWNS	19	22
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	30-71	34-163
PASSING YDS (NET)	235	318
Passes Att-Comp-Int	33-22-2	34-21-3
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	63-306	68-481
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-6	1-8
Kickoff Returns-Yards	6-164	2-25
Interception Returns-Yards	3-0	2-28
Punts (Number-Avg)	4-33.0	3-41.0
Fumbles-Lost	5-3	1-0
Penalties-Yards	4-45	5-54
Possession Time	29:39	30:21
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 13	4 of 11
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	2 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-2	5-6

Charleston Southern

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
MOON, DeMarcus	10	52	0	52	0	14	5.2
TOSCANO, A.J.	3	18	0	18	0	13	6.0
HACKWORTH, B.J.	4	11	0	11	0	4	2.8
BRYANT, Keelyan	1	7	0	7	0	7	7.0

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
TRUDNOWSKI, Andrew	15-22-1	189	2	25	1
TOSCANO, A.J.	7-11-1	46	0	13	0

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
CHALMERS, Anthony	7	87	1	19
STEVENSON, Gerald	4	53	0	25
KRAKUE, Kwame	4	46	0	15
LEE, Deon	3	16	0	6

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
BROWN, Andy	4	132	33.0	42	1	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
CHALMERS, Anthon	1	6	0	6

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
STEVENSON, GERALD	3	146	1	100
NUNLEY, James	1	0	0	0

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
JAMES, Charles	7-3	10	0.0	0.0
PATRICK, Chris	2-7	9	0.0	0.0
GODFREY, Fred	2-7	9	0.0	0.5
KUZDALE, Chris	3-5	8	0.0	1.0

Liberty

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
BROWN, Mike	18	100	7	93	2	19	5.2
HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey	14	57	0	57	1	13	4.1
HAYES, B.J.	2	13	0	13	0	10	6.5

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	20-33-3	310	3	43	0
BRENNAN, Tyler	1-1-0	8	0	8	0

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
SUMMERS, Chris	5	72	1	29
HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey	4	52	1	35
GAGLIARDI, Peter	3	35	0	18
KELLY, Pat	2	56	1	40

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	3	123	41.0	57	2	1

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
HAYES, B.J.	1	-5	0	0
HAWKES, Pierre	0	13	0	13

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
GUNN, Justin	1	1	0	1
HAYES, B.J.	1	24	0	24

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
CLAIBORNE, Larry	4-3	7	0.0	0.0
MAYO, Chris	4-2	6	1.0	1.0
BROGGIN, Danny	2-4	6	0.0	0.5
CONNOLLY, Mike	4-1	5	0.0	1.0

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
2nd	13:34	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey 1 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 7-63 3:23	0 - 7
	07:01	LIBERTY - KELLY, Pat 40 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick failed), 5-77 2:04	0 - 13
	01:40	CSU - CHALMERS, Anthony 13 yd pass from TRUDNOWSKI, Andrew (BROWN, Andy kick), 10-80 5:15	7 - 13
	00:15	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 26 yd field goal, 9-66 1:16	7 - 16
3rd	07:02	CSU - HACKWORTH, B.J. 22 yd pass from TRUDNOWSKI, Andrew (BROWN, Andy kick), 15-80 7:58	14 - 16
4th	12:06	LIBERTY - BROWN, Mike 7 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 4-33 1:42	14 - 23
	06:48	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey 13 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 3-22 1:32	14 - 30
	02:24	LIBERTY - BROWN, Mike 19 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 6-51 3:17	14 - 37
	02:10	CSU - STEVENSON, Gerald 100 yd kickoff return (TRUDNOWSKI, Andrew pass intcpt)	20 - 37
	00:28	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 29 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 4-38 1:38	20 - 44

Game No. 7 - No. 19/21 Liberty 41, VMI 7

Oct. 16, 2010 - Lexington, Va. - Foster Stadium (7,157)

A dominating first-half performance, spotlighted by a record-setting day by Chris Summers, allowed the No. 19/21 Flames to capture a 41-7 Big South victory over VMI inside of Foster Stadium.

It took a few drives for the two teams to feel each other out, as the game remained scoreless until the midway point of the first.

Following the first three-and-out series of the day by VMI, Liberty took over at its own 16-yard line. After Tyler Brennan completed short-yardage passes to Mike Brown and Pat Kelly, Brown returned under center found Summers open deep downfield.

On the seventh play of the 84-yard scoring drive, Brown faked a handoff to SirChauncey Holloway, causing the Keydets' defense to come to the line of scrimmage. However, Brown pulled the ball back and found Summers open down the sideline for a 54-yard touchdown reception at the 7:44 mark of the first quarter.

Following a second-straight three-and-out series by the home squad, Liberty took to the air to set up its next touchdown, doubling up its lead to 14-0.

Brown completed three 10-plus yard passes on the five-play, 52-yard drive to Tommy Shaver (15 yards), B.J. Hayes (16 yards) and Peter Gagliardi (11 yards). The trio of passing plays set up a three-yard burst up the middle by Holloway to give the Flames a two touchdown lead at the 3:30 mark.

VMI's offense, that finished the first quarter with negative two yards of total offense on nine plays, continued to struggle and was forced to punt the ball away after a fourth three-and-out series in a row.

The Marc Ray punt only sailed 19 yards, giving the Flames their best field possession of the first half at the VMI 40-yard line.

Four plays later, Brown and Summers hooked up for a record-setting pass play, as Brown found Summers open over the middle for a 23-yard touchdown pass to push Liberty's lead to 21-0 at 10:57 in the second quarter.

The scoring play gave Summers his 11th touchdown reception of the year, breaking Liberty's previous single-season school record of 10 touchdown catches by Eric Green in 1989.

The Keydets managed to pick up their first new set of downs on the afternoon on a 16-yard pass play from Adam Morgan to T.J. Talley, but VMI was forced to kick the ball away four plays later.

During the last nine minutes of the half, Liberty was able to extend its margin by 10 additional points, thanks to a third Summers touchdown and a 25-yard field goal by Matt Bevins.

The drive where Liberty picked up three points by virtue of Bevins' 42nd career field goal, was aided by a special teams mishap from the Keydets.

Liberty was forced to punt the ball away a three-and-out series, but Mike Larsson's 43-yard punt was mishandled by Mike Smith and Kevin Fogg recovered the turnover at the VMI 18-yard line.

On Liberty's next possession, Brown completed his last three pass attempts on the eight-play, 56-yard scoring drive, when he threaded the needle for a 17-yard strike to Summers with 1:14 left before the intermission.

The Flames controlled all aspects of the game during the opening 30 minutes of play, outgaining VMI, 322 to 40 yards. Liberty managed to record 18 first downs to VMI's two, while the Flames held a 19:25-10:35 time of possession edge.

Brown and Summers continued to add to their stellar seasons. Brown finished the first half 14-of-21 with 204 passing yards and three touchdowns, while leading the team with 36 rushing yards on six carries. Summers caught five passes for 115 yards and three scores.

Morgan was limited during the first half, as the quarterback was 4-of-11 for 32 yards, but lost 23 yards on three different sacks. Chaz Jones carried the ball six times for 21 yards.

VMI tried to make a push to get back into the game early in the third quarter. However, the Keydets were forced to punt on the first drive and Cameron Jones was intercepted by Danny Broggin on their next drive, ending any threat the home squad had of making a comeback.

Liberty did manage to add 10 additional points during the last 30 minutes, while VMI ended the threat of the seventh

shutout under head coach Danny Rocco with a fourth quarter rushing touchdown by Chaz Jones at 10:15.

The Flames used the Broggin interception to jumpstart one scoring drive. Seven plays after the turnover, Korrey Davis recorded his first rushing touchdown at Liberty, when redshirt sophomore burst up the middle to score from six yards out at 4:45 of the third quarter.

Bevins gave Liberty its last score, when the kicker capped the first drive of the fourth quarter with a 42-yard field goal at 12:30. The lengthy kick gave Bevins his 43rd career field goal, which tied him with Daniel Whitehead (1991-94) for the program's career record.

Liberty, who came into the game ranked No. 7 nationally in total offense, finished the game with 447 total offensive yards. It marked the third-straight game the Flames have passed the 400-yard mark the fifth time in seven games this season.

The Flames posted their second-best team rushing total of the season, running for 174 yards on 40 carries and two rushing touchdowns. The Flames hit the 200-yard passing mark for the seventh-straight game by passing for 273 yards and three scores.

Brown was once again Liberty's No. 1 option during the game, as the junior quarterback finished with 277 total offensive yards. He completed 17-of-28 passing attempts for 231 yards and three touchdown passes, while leading the team with seven rushed for another 46 yards.

Davis finished second on the squad, rushing for 32 yards on six carries, while Irwin Coleman carried the ball nine times for 28 yards.

Summers posted his fourth 100-yard game of the year, as the junior caught six passes for 120 yards and three scores. Following his second three-touchdown game of the year, the junior currently leads the nation with 12 touchdown receptions.

Liberty's dominating defensive effort, which just yielded 213 total offensive yards to VMI, was a team effort, with the Flames' leading tackler finishing with five stops.

Broggin finished with Liberty's other two sacks, totaling a loss of 15 yards, while adding three solo tackles.

Quickie Statistics (Final)

#19 Liberty vs VMI (10-16-10 at Lexington, Va.)

	LIBERTY	VMI
Score	41	7
FIRST DOWNS	26	12
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	40-174	21-38
PASSING YDS (NET)	273	175
Passes Att-Comp-Int	38-24-0	33-17-2
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	78-447	54-213
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	4-51
Kickoff Returns-Yards	2-21	5-109
Interception Returns-Yards	2-11	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	5-46.4	9-34.2
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	2-1
Penalties-Yards	4-30	8-54
Possession Time	36:22	23:38
Third-Down Conversions	7 of 15	2 of 12
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-4	1-3

Liberty

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
BROWN, Mike	7	46	0	46	0	10	6.6
DAVIS, Korrey	6	32	0	32	1	9	5.3
COLEMAN, Irwin	9	29	1	28	0	8	3.1
BARNETT, Chase	6	22	1	21	0	9	3.5

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	17-28-0	231	3	54	0
BRENNAN, Tyler	7-10-0	42	0	8	1

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
HAYES, B.J.	7	63	0	18
SUMMERS, Chris	6	120	3	54
HENDERSON, Gabe	4	31	0	16
KELLY, Pat	2	13	0	7

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	5	232	46.4	63	1	1

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
HOBBY, Ron	1	13	0	13
BROGGIN, Danny	1	8	0	8

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
BOLT, Doncel	4-1	5	1.0	1.0
BANNON, Patrick	1-4	5	1.0	1.0
HAWKES, Pierre	3-1	4	0.0	0.0
BAH, Francis	2-2	4	0.0	0.0

VMI

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
JONES, Chaz	9	37	0	37	0	8	4.1
BOWERS, Julian	4	12	0	12	0	5	3.0
ITOKA, Gabe	2	9	0	9	0	7	4.5
TALLEY, T.J.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
MORGAN, Adam	6-15-0	51	0	16	3
KORDENBROCK, Eric	9-13-1	109	1	32	0

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
TALLEY, T.J.	5	76	0	32
SCOTT, Mario	3	41	0	22
JONES, Chaz	3	26	1	13
BARNSON, Bryan	2	17	0	13

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
RAY, Marc	9	308	34.2	54	4	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
SCOTT, Mario	2	23	0	13
SMITH, Mike	1	3	0	0

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
SCOTT, Mario	3	68	0	30
TALLEY, T.J.	2	41	0	23

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
GROSS, A.J.	5-11	16	0.0	2.0
WATKINS, Trae	4-5	9	0.0	1.0
JOHNSON, Michae	2-4	6	0.0	0.0
ALLEN, Byron	1-5	6	0.0	0.0

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	07:44	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 54 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 7-84 3:48	7 - 0
	03:30	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey 3 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 5-52 1:58	14 - 0
2nd	10:57	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 23 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 4-39 1:05	21 - 0
	03:52	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 25 yd field goal, 4-0 1:55	24 - 0
	01:14	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 17 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 8-56 1:59	31 - 0
3rd	04:45	LIBERTY - DAVIS, Korrey 6 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 7-36 2:33	38 - 0
4th	12:30	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 42 yd field goal, 9-41 4:53	41 - 0
	10:15	VMI - JONES, Chaz 13 yd pass from KORDENBROCK, Eric (SEXTON, Jeff kick), 4-69 2:15	41 - 7

Game No. 8 - No. 16/12 Liberty 34, Presbyterian College 24

Oct. 30, 2010 - Clinton, S.C. - Bailey Stadium (3,140)

No. 16/12 Liberty overcame two first half turnovers and a tied halftime score by scoring on its first three drives of the second half, propelling it to a 34-24 victory over Presbyterian College.

Liberty wasted little time jumping out to a quick 7-0 lead. The Flames took the opening kickoff and marched down the field for a touchdown at 11:49. It was the seventh time in eight games that the Blue Hose have allowed a touchdown on their first defensive series of the game.

The ninth and final play of the 64-yard scoring drive was a handoff to SirChauncey Holloway. The sophomore easily found a hole on the left side of the line to score his team-leading sixth rushing touchdown of the season from one-yard out.

After trading unsuccessful drives, Presbyterian College got on the scoreboard, when Cam Miller connected on a 39-yard field goal with 1:05 left in the first quarter. The 13-play, 69-yard scoring drive was spotlighted by lengthy runs of 20 and 25 yards by Trandon Dendy, the Blue Hose's leading rusher coming into the contest.

Presbyterian College took its first lead of the afternoon three drives later, thanks to a Liberty turnover. Facing second-and-six from the 41-yard line, Mike Brown scrambled and tried to find Chris Summers open downfield. But the junior overthrew the receiver and it was picked off by Matthian Burton.

The errant pass was returned 41 yards to the Liberty 24-yard line, setting up the Blue Hose's next score. Four plays later, backup quarterback Ryan Singer called his own number and scored from five yards out to give the home team a 10-7 edge with 10:13 left to play in the first half.

The Flames answered back on the ensuing drive, but were forced to settle for a 34-yard Matt Bevins field goal at the 5:58 mark of the second quarter, tying the game at 10-10. The kick was the 44th successful field goal of his career, making him the school's new all-time field goals leader.

A 16-yard burst to the right side of the field gave the Flames a new set of downs inside the 20-yard line. However, the nation's No. 3 red zone scoring offense could not find the end zone. Brown attempted to thread the needle on a pass to the end zone for Kyle

DeArmon, but Greg Palmer was able to get a hand in front of the pass for the break-up.

Liberty's defense came up strong on the next drive, forcing a three-and-out for PC. However, another Liberty turnover gave the home squad a chance to put additional points on the scoreboard.

Brown kept the ball on a 1-and-10 play at its own 34-yard line, but Brian Wilson was able to dislodge the football and Derek Brown came up with the loose ball for the Blue Hose.

Four plays later, Myron Gary found Dendy open in the flat and the redshirt senior was able to find the end zone on the 12-yard scoring play to take a 17-10 edge with 1:09 left in the quarter.

The back and forth scoring continued, as Brown was able to overcome his second turnover of the game and lead the Flames 67 yards down the field to quickly knot the game in 46 seconds.

A 28-yard pass to Summers and a 19-yard reception by B.J. Hayes set up consecutive runs by Brown to find the end zone. After a 13-yard scamper, the junior scored his 16th career rushing touchdown by calling his number to score from seven yards out and knot the score with 23 ticks left on the first-half clock.

The Flames finished the first half with 110 more offensive yards than the home team, as Liberty finished with 237 yards on 44 plays to PC's 127 yards on 30 plays.

Holloway and Brown both scored on the ground and finished with 50 and 46 rushing yards, respectively. Brown was 14-of-24 for 124 yards, while Summers was the leading receiver with six catches for 50 yards.

After forcing the Blue Hose to punt the ball away on the opening drive of the third quarter, Liberty took the ball the length of the field to regain the lead, 24-17, with 6:26 to play in the quarter.

Patrick Morgano's punt pinned Liberty at the one-yard line, but Brown led the charge for the Flames to regain the lead. Brown carried the ball five times for 48 yards and completed two passes for 28 yards on the drive, setting up a one-yard burst by Holloway up the middle for the score. The burst

completed a nine-play, 99-yard scoring drive, the longest of the season by the Liberty offense.

A sack by Danny Broggin and a pass break-up by Kevin Fogg on the next drive forced the Blue Hose to punt after three plays on the next drive, which set up Liberty's next score.

Brown was 4-of-4 on the 66-yard scoring driving, including a 32-yard pass over the middle to Gabe Henderson, setting up Holloway's third one-yard rushing touchdown of the afternoon. The scamper up the middle pushed Liberty's lead to 31-17 with 80 seconds left in the third quarter.

Liberty scored on its third-straight drive of the second half when Bevins connected on his second field goal of the game. The 43-yard effort, his longest of the season, gave Liberty a 34-17 lead with 8:11 left in the contest.

Presbyterian College tried to stay in the game, as Singer scored on the next play with a 70-yard rushing touchdown to pull the Blue Hose back within 10 points, 34-24.

The Blue Hose were able to stop the Flames on their next drive, when Brown's pass fell incomplete on a fourth-and-second play at the PC six-yard line. However, Liberty used up more than five minutes on the clock during the drive, which did not leave enough time for the home squad to mount one last charge.

For the third time this year, Liberty finished a contest with 500-plus offensive yards. The Flames, who came into the game ranked No. 7 nationally in total offense, finished the game with 536 yards on 85 plays, averaging 6.3 yards per offensive play.

Brown accounted for nearly 80 percent of Liberty's offensive yards. The junior, who individually ranked No. 2 nationally in total offense, finished the contest with a career-high 421 total offensive yards. He rushed for 149 yards, marking his first career 100-yard game on the ground, and completed 25-of-38 pass attempts for 272 yards.

Brown finished the game with 23 carries, followed by Holloway, who rushed for 71 yards on 13 carries and a career-high three touchdowns.

Quickie Statistics (Final)

#12 Liberty vs Presbyterian College (10-30-10 at Clinton, S.C.)

	LIBERTY	PC
Score	34	24
FIRST DOWNS	32	13
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	46-259	24-109
PASSING YDS (NET)	277	155
Passes Att-Comp-Int	39-26-1	28-14-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	85-536	52-264
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	1-9
Punt Returns-Yards	2-18	2-10
Kickoff Returns-Yards	3-26	6-125
Interception Returns-Yards	1-19	1-41
Punts (Number-Avg)	2-43.5	6-44.3
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	2-0
Penalties-Yards	9-91	5-60
Possession Time	37:51	22:09
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 14	7 of 14
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	5-7	2-2

Liberty

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
BROWN, Mike	23	156	7	149	1	27	6.5
HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey	13	72	1	71	3	16	5.5
HAYES, B.J.	2	27	0	27	0	24	13.5
DAVIS, Korrey	8	14	2	12	0	4	1.5

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	25-38-1	272	0	32	0
BRENNAN, Tyler	1-1-0	5	0	5	0

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
HAYES, B.J.	8	92	0	21
SUMMERS, Chris	8	82	0	28
KELLY, Pat	4	38	0	19
DAVIS, Korrey	2	5	0	6

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	2	87	43.5	51	1	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
KELLY, Pat	1	11	0	11
HAYES, B.J.	1	7	0	7

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
BROGGIN, Danny	3	26	0	16

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
O'DONNELL, Kyle	4-1	5	1.0	2.0
BOLT, Doncel	4-0	4	0.0	0.0
FOGG, Kevin	4-0	4	0.0	0.0
ROBINSON, Brand	2-1	3	0.0	1.0

Presbyterian College

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
SINGER, Ryan	3	75	3	72	2	70	24.0
DENDY, Trandon	11	59	11	48	0	25	4.4
BYRD, Lance	3	7	0	7	0	4	2.3
RUFF, Michael	2	3	7	-4	0	3	-2.0

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
GARY, Myron	7-16-0	92	1	29	2
SINGER, Ryan	7-12-1	63	0	16	1

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
RUFF, Michael	4	49	0	29
COLE, Jeremy	3	37	0	20
DENDY, Trandon	2	25	1	13
MCKOY, Patrick	2	15	0	11

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
MORGANO, Patrick	6	266	44.3	53	2	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
BYRD, Cedric	2	10	0	10

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
RUFF, Michael	4	82	0	29
MORELAND, Seth	2	43	0	24

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
BURTON, Matthan	10-4	14	0.0	0.0
BETHEL, Justin	9-2	11	0.0	0.0
HARRIS, CeeJay	5-3	8	0.0	2.0
BROWN, Derek	5-3	8	0.0	0.0

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	11:49	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey 1 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 9-64 3:11	7 - 0
	01:05	PC - MILLER, Cam 39 yd field goal, 13-69 5:12	7 - 3
2nd	10:13	PC - SINGER, Ryan 5 yd run (MILLER, Cam kick), 4-24 1:51	7 - 10
	05:58	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 34 yd field goal, 10-63 4:15	10 - 10
	01:09	PC - DENDY, Trandon 12 yd pass from GARY, Myron (MILLER, Cam kick), 4-26 1:07	10 - 17
3rd	00:23	LIBERTY - BROWN, Mike 7 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 6-67 0:46	17 - 17
	06:26	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey 1 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 9-99 4:33	24 - 17
4th	01:20	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey 1 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 8-66 3:22	31 - 17
	08:11	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 43 yd field goal, 10-50 5:06	34 - 17
	07:52	PC - SINGER, Ryan 70 yd run (MILLER, Cam kick), 1-70 0:19	34 - 24

2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Game Results (as of Oct 30, 2010)
All games

Date	Opponent		Score	Overall	Conference	Time	Attend
^ 09-04-10	ST. FRANCIS, PA.	W	52-7	1-0	0-0	2:55	8286
09-11-10	at Ball State	W	27-23	2-0	0-0	2:55	9110
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	L	23-30	2-1	0-0	3:01	2893
09-25-10	at #3 James Madison	L	3-10	2-2	0-0	2:26	16385
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	W	52-14	3-2	0-0	3:05	19314
*# 10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	W	44-20	4-2	1-0	3:13	18587
* 10-16-10	at VMI	W	41-7	5-2	2-0	2:53	7157
* 10-30-10	at Presbyterian College	W	34-24	6-2	3-0	2:49	3140

^ - Game played at Lynchburg City Stadium

! - Hall of Fame Weekend

- Homecoming Weekend

2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Overall Team Statistics (as of Oct 30, 2010)
All games

Team Statistics	LIBERTY	OPP
SCORING	276	135
Points Per Game	34.5	16.9
FIRST DOWNS	197	119
Rushing	73	51
Passing	106	61
Penalty	18	7
RUSHING YARDAGE	1349	972
Yards gained rushing	1444	1179
Yards lost rushing	95	207
Rushing Attempts	287	259
Average Per Rush	4.7	3.8
Average Per Game	168.6	121.5
TDs Rushing	15	5
PASSING YARDAGE	2342	1372
Comp-Att-Int	184-279-9	111-203-7
Average Per Pass	8.4	6.8
Average Per Catch	12.7	12.4
Average Per Game	292.8	171.5
TDs Passing	20	9
TOTAL OFFENSE	3691	2344
Total Plays	566	462
Average Per Play	6.5	5.1
Average Per Game	461.4	293.0
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	24-384	45-950
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	17-203	13-141
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	7-61	9-138
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	16.0	21.1
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	11.9	10.8
INT RETURN AVERAGE	8.7	15.3
FUMBLES-LOST	9-4	14-7
PENALTIES-Yards	39-361	55-508
Average Per Game	45.1	63.5
PUNTS-Yards	25-983	51-1988
Average Per Punt	39.3	39.0
Net punt average	31.3	34.6
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	32:19	27:41
3RD-DOWN Conversions	46/103	34/105
3rd-Down Pct	45%	32%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	2/7	0/5
4th-Down Pct	29%	0%
SACKS BY-Yards	19-119	6-31
MISC YARDS	17	34
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	35	17
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	11-18	5-9
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-2
RED-ZONE SCORES	(30-33) 91%	(11-18) 61%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(21-33) 64%	(7-18) 39%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(33-34) 97%	(16-16) 100%
ATTENDANCE	46187	38685
Games/Avg Per Game	3/15396	5/7737
Neutral Site Games		0/0

Score by Quarters	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	oT	Total
Liberty	63	87	48	78	0	276
Opponents	27	35	36	37	0	135

2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Overall Individual Statistics (as of Oct 30, 2010)
All games

Rushing	gp	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g
BROWN, Mike	8	104	585	39	546	5.2	5	27	68.2
HOLLOWAY, SirChaunc	8	70	373	8	365	5.2	8	32	45.6
DAVIS, Korrey	7	47	161	12	149	3.2	1	13	21.3
BARNETT, Chase	5	24	141	1	140	5.8	1	24	28.0
HAYES, B.J.	8	13	57	9	48	3.7	0	24	6.0
COLEMAN, Irwin	2	11	44	1	43	3.9	0	10	21.5
BRENNAN, Tyler	8	10	50	18	32	3.2	0	14	4.0
GARNER, Ervin	6	4	30	2	28	7.0	0	13	4.7
PRATT, Greg	6	2	3	0	3	1.5	0	3	0.5
TEAM	3	1	0	2	-2	-2.0	0	0	-0.7
HENDERSON, Gabe	8	1	0	3	-3	-3.0	0	0	-0.4
Total	8	287	1444	95	1349	4.7	15	32	168.6
Opponents	8	259	1179	207	972	3.8	5	70	121.5

Passing	gp	effic	comp-att-int	pct	yds	td	lg	avg/g
BROWN, Mike	8	151.54	162-250-9	64.8	2128	17	75	266.0
BRENNAN, Tyler	8	184.73	22-27-0	81.5	214	3	27	26.8
TEAM	3	0.00	0-2-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total	8	153.67	184-279-9	65.9	2342	20	75	292.8
Opponents	8	119.19	111-203-7	54.7	1372	9	67	171.5

Receiving	gp	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg/g
SUMMERS, Chris	8	62	835	13.5	12	65	104.4
HAYES, B.J.	8	42	438	10.4	1	49	54.8
KELLY, Pat	8	21	337	16.0	2	75	42.1
GARNER, Ervin	6	12	208	17.3	1	45	34.7
HENDERSON, Gabe	8	10	127	12.7	0	43	15.9
SHAVAR, Tommy	8	8	104	13.0	0	21	13.0
DeARMON, Kyle	8	7	102	14.6	2	27	12.8
HOLLOWAY, SirChaunc	8	7	62	8.9	1	35	7.8
GAGLIARDI, Peter	8	5	65	13.0	0	19	8.1
DAVIS, Korrey	7	4	18	4.5	0	10	2.6
BROWN, Mike	8	3	18	6.0	0	8	2.2
BRENNAN, Tyler	8	1	18	18.0	0	18	2.2
BAH, Francis	7	1	6	6.0	0	6	0.9
WREDE, Matthias	7	1	4	4.0	1	4	0.6
Total	8	184	2342	12.7	20	75	292.8
Opponents	8	111	1372	12.4	9	67	171.5

Punt Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
HAYES, B.J.	12	122	10.2	0	45
HOBBY, Ron	3	54	18.0	0	23
FOGG, Kevin	1	3	3.0	0	3
KELLY, Pat	1	11	11.0	0	11
HAWKES, Pierre	0	13	0.0	0	13
Total	17	203	11.9	0	45
Opponents	13	141	10.8	1	25

Interceptions	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
BROGGIN, Danny	2	14	7.0	0	11
FOGG, Kevin	2	19	9.5	0	19
VINSON, Brent	1	21	21.0	0	21
O'DONNELL, Kyle	1	7	7.0	0	7
HAWKES, Pierre	1	0	0.0	0	0
Total	7	61	8.7	0	21
Opponents	9	138	15.3	1	41

Kick Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
BROGGIN, Danny	7	119	17.0	0	49
HAYES, B.J.	7	146	20.9	0	34
FOGG, Kevin	4	59	14.8	0	20
GUNN, Justin	2	11	5.5	0	10
SHAVAR, Tommy	2	30	15.0	0	20
HOBBY, Ron	1	13	13.0	0	13
FATH, Eric	1	6	6.0	0	6
Total	24	384	16.0	0	49
Opponents	45	950	21.1	1	100

Fumble Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Total	0	0	0.0	0	0
Opponents	1	9	9.0	0	9

2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Overall Individual Statistics (as of Oct 30, 2010)
All games

Scoring	td	fg	PAT				dpx	saf	pts
			kick	rush	rcv	pass			
SUMMERS, Chris	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	
BEVINS, Matt	-	11-18	31-32	-	-	-	-	64	
HOLLOWAY, SirChaunc	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	
BROWN, Mike	5	-	-	0-1	-	-	-	30	
DeARMON, Kyle	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	
KELLY, Pat	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	
WREDE, Matthias	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
DAVIS, Korrey	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
HAYES, B.J.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
BARNETT, Chase	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
GARNER, Ervin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
SHIPPS, Ben	-	-	2-2	-	-	-	-	2	
Total	35	11-18	33-34	0-1	-	-	-	276	
Opponents	17	5-9	16-16	-	-	0-1	-	135	

Total Offense	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g
BROWN, Mike	8	354	546	2128	2674	334.2
HOLLOWAY, SirChaunc	8	70	365	0	365	45.6
BRENNAN, Tyler	8	37	32	214	246	30.8
DAVIS, Korrey	7	47	149	0	149	21.3
BARNETT, Chase	5	24	140	0	140	28.0
HAYES, B.J.	8	13	48	0	48	6.0
COLEMAN, Irwin	2	11	43	0	43	21.5
GARNER, Ervin	6	4	28	0	28	4.7
PRATT, Greg	6	2	3	0	3	0.5
TEAM	3	3	-2	0	-2	-0.7
HENDERSON, Gabe	8	1	-3	0	-3	-0.4
Total	8	566	1349	2342	3691	461.4
Opponents	8	462	972	1372	2344	293.0

Field Goals	fg	pct.	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	lg	blk
BEVINS, Matt	11-18	61.1	1-1	5-5	3-5	2-4	0-3	43	2

FG Sequence	Liberty	Opponents
St. Francis, Pa.	52,(33)	33
Ball State	41,50	(28),44,(22),(21)
Robert Morris	51,(33),(28),(29)	-
James Madison	(19),47	(22)
Savannah State	38,(27)	28,44
Charleston Southern	(26),37	-
VMI	(25),(42)	-
Presbyterian College	(34),(43)	(39)

Punting	no.	yds	avg	lg	tb	fc	i20	50+	blk
LARSSON, Mike	24	983	41.0	63	3	5	9	4	0
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total	25	983	39.3	63	3	5	9	4	1
Opponents	51	1988	39.0	64	1	13	14	5	0

Kickoffs	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob	retn	net	ydln
BEVINS, Matt	54	3445	63.8	8	1			
Total	54	3445	63.8	8	1	21.1	43.2	26
Opponents	28	1525	54.5	3	1	16.0	38.6	31

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.

2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Overall Individual Statistics (as of Oct 30, 2010)
All games

<u>All Purpose</u>	<u>g</u>	<u>rush</u>	<u>rcv</u>	<u>pr</u>	<u>kr</u>	<u>ir</u>	<u>total</u>	<u>avg/g</u>
SUMMERS, Chri	8	0	835	0	0	0	835	104.4
HAYES, B.J.	8	48	438	122	146	0	754	94.2
BROWN, Mike	8	546	18	0	0	0	564	70.5
HOLLOWAY, Sir	8	365	62	0	0	0	427	53.4
KELLY, Pat	8	0	337	11	0	0	348	43.5
GARNER, Ervin	6	28	208	0	0	0	236	39.3
DAVIS, Korrey	7	149	18	0	0	0	167	23.9
BARNETT, Chas	5	140	0	0	0	0	140	28.0
SHAVER, Tomm	8	0	104	0	30	0	134	16.8
BROGGIN, Dan	8	0	0	0	119	14	133	16.6
HENDERSON,	8	-3	127	0	0	0	124	15.5
DeARMON, Kyle	8	0	102	0	0	0	102	12.8
FOGG, Kevin	8	0	0	3	59	19	81	10.1
HOBBY, Ron	8	0	0	54	13	0	67	8.4
GAGLIARDI, Pet	8	0	65	0	0	0	65	8.1
BRENNAN, Tyle	8	32	18	0	0	0	50	6.2
COLEMAN, Irwi	2	43	0	0	0	0	43	21.5
VINSON, Brent	8	0	0	0	0	21	21	2.6
HAWKES, Pierre	5	0	0	13	0	0	13	2.6
GUNN, Justin	8	0	0	0	11	0	11	1.4
O'DONNELL, Ky	8	0	0	0	0	7	7	0.9
FATH, Eric	2	0	0	0	6	0	6	3.0
BAH, Francis	7	0	6	0	0	0	6	0.9
WREDE, Matthia	7	0	4	0	0	0	4	0.6
PRATT, Greg	6	3	0	0	0	0	3	0.5
TEAM	3	-2	0	0	0	0	-2	-0.7
Total	8	1349	2342	203	384	61	4339	542.4
Opponents	8	972	1372	141	950	138	3573	446.6

2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Overall Defensive Statistics (as of Oct 30, 2010)
All games

#	Defensive Leaders	gp	Tackles			tfl/yds	Sacks	Pass defense			Fumbles	blkd		
			ua	a	tot		no-yds	int-yds	brup	qbh	rcv-yds	ff	kick	saf
33	O'DONNELL, Kyle	8	23	28	51	8.0-23	1.0-8	1-7	4	4	.	3	.	.
52	BOLT, Doncel	8	20	19	39	2.5-6	1.0-4	.	.	1	.	1	.	.
17	CLAIBORNE, Larry	8	18	13	31	0.5-0	.	.	2	.	1-0	.	.	.
32	MAYO, Chris	8	14	16	30	3.0-23	2.0-22	.	1	.	.	2	.	.
95	BROWN, Chad	8	9	21	30	1.5-8	1.0-7	.	.	.	1-0	.	.	.
51	BANNON, Patrick	8	10	19	29	5.0-12	2.0-9	.	3	.	1-0	1	.	.
3	FOGG, Kevin	8	21	7	28	3.5-11	2.0-4	2-19	4	.	1-0	.	.	.
41	ADAMS, Terry	8	11	15	26	7.5-32	2.0-21	.	.	6	.	1	.	.
98	CHAPMAN, Asa	8	6	18	24	2.5-5	1.0-1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
20	BROGGIN, Danny	8	12	12	24	6.0-34	3.0-23	2-14	1	.	1-0	.	.	.
22	ROBINSON, Brandon	8	10	13	23	2.0-9	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.
31	MANNNS, Donald	8	11	11	22	0.5-1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
55	CONNOLLY, Mike	6	8	11	19	2.0-11	.	.	1	.	1-0	.	.	.
58	SCHUSTER, Greg	8	3	12	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	VINSON, Brent	8	5	10	15	.	.	1-21	3	.	.	.	1	.
28	LEE, KaJuan	8	11	3	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
46	BAH, Francis	7	8	5	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
16	WARD, Demetrius	8	7	4	11	1.0-3	1.0-3	.	1	.	1-0	.	.	.
30	HYLAND, Scott	8	5	5	10	1.0-3	1.0-3	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
13	HOBBY, Ron	8	7	2	9	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
48	GAGLIARDI, Peter	8	5	3	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
34	JENKINS, Marques	7	2	4	6	0.5-0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
99	FREEMAN, Cory	8	2	3	5	0.5-1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.
57	MARTIN, Nick	5	2	3	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
36	HAWKES, Pierre	5	4	1	5	.	.	1-0	1	.	.	.	.	.
96	ROBERTSON, Daryl	7	.	4	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
42	GUNN, Justin	8	2	2	4	1.0-9	1.0-9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	LILLARD, Corey	2	2	2	4	0.5-0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
44	FATH, Eric	2	1	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
10	BROWN, Mike	8	3	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
68	WEATHERINGTON, Ja	8	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	KELLY, Pat	8	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
25	BARNETT, Chase	5	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
40	REVELL, Nathan	3	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23	EDMOND, D.J.	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
43	DIAL, Aaron	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
97	SMITH, Tim	3	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
12	BRENNAN, Tyler	8	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
93	VAROL, Paco	4	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
77	BOYD, Malcolm	8	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
76	VARGAS, Justin	8	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
64	WRIGHT, Richard	8	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
60	LEWELLYN, Bryant	1	1	.	1	1.0-5	1.0-5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	SUMMERS, Chris	8	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total		8	251	276	527	50-196	19-119	7-61	28	13	7-0	10	1	.
Opponents		8	289	338	627	37-99	6-31	9-138	28	12	4-9	5	3	1

2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Individual Season/Career Statistics (as of Oct 30, 2010)
All games

	SEASON									CAREER								
Rushing	gp	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g	gp	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g
BROWN, Mike	8	104	585	39	546	5.2	5	27	68.2	31	196	1226	96	1130	5.8	16	70	36.5
HOLLOWAY, SirChaunc	8	70	373	8	365	5.2	8	32	45.6	16	124	680	30	650	5.2	15	42	40.6
DAVIS, Korrey	7	47	161	12	149	3.2	1	13	21.3	7	47	161	12	149	3.2	1	13	21.3
BARNETT, Chase	5	24	141	1	140	5.8	1	24	28.0	5	24	141	1	140	5.8	1	24	28.0
HAYES, B.J.	8	13	57	9	48	3.7	0	24	6.0	27	71	510	21	489	6.9	3	74	18.1
COLEMAN, Irwin	2	11	44	1	43	3.9	0	10	21.5	2	11	44	1	43	3.9	0	10	21.5
BRENNAN, Tyler	8	10	50	18	32	3.2	0	14	4.0	13	12	54	25	29	2.4	0	14	2.2
GARNER, Ervin	6	4	30	2	28	7.0	0	13	4.7	17	4	30	2	28	7.0	0	13	1.6
PRATT, Greg	6	2	3	0	3	1.5	0	3	0.5	6	2	3	0	3	1.5	0	3	0.5
TEAM	3	1	0	2	-2	-2.0	0	0	-0.7									
HENDERSON, Gabe	8	1	0	3	-3	-3.0	0	0	-0.4	8	1	0	3	-3	-3.0	0	0	-0.4
Total	8	287	1444	95	1349	4.7	15	32	168.6									
Opponents	8	259	1179	207	972	3.8	5	70	121.5									
Passing	gp	effic	comp-att-int	pct	yds	td	lg	avg/g	gp	effic	comp-att-int	pct	yds	td	lg	avg/g		
BROWN, Mike	8	151.54	162-250-9	64.8	2128	17	75	266.0	31	149.07	212-322-9	65.8	2580	21	75	83.2		
BRENNAN, Tyler	8	184.73	22-27-0	81.5	214	3	27	26.8	13	160.38	31-42-0	73.8	315	3	27	24.2		
TEAM	3	0.00	0-2-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0										
Total	8	153.67	184-279-9	65.9	2342	20	75	292.8										
Opponents	8	119.19	111-203-7	54.7	1372	9	67	171.5										
Receiving	gp	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg/g	gp	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg/g				
SUMMERS, Chris	8	62	835	13.5	12	65	104.4	31	110	1452	13.2	16	65	46.8				
HAYES, B.J.	8	42	438	10.4	1	49	54.8	27	74	746	10.1	1	49	27.6				
KELLY, Pat	8	21	337	16.0	2	75	42.1	18	24	361	15.0	2	75	20.1				
GARNER, Ervin	6	12	208	17.3	1	45	34.7	17	18	332	18.4	1	46	19.5				
HENDERSON, Gabe	8	10	127	12.7	0	43	15.9	8	10	127	12.7	0	43	15.9				
SHAVER, Tommy	8	8	104	13.0	0	21	13.0	29	12	153	12.8	1	24	5.3				
DeARMON, Kyle	8	7	102	14.6	2	27	12.8	17	7	102	14.6	2	27	6.0				
HOLLOWAY, SirChaunc	8	7	62	8.9	1	35	7.8	16	8	60	7.5	1	35	3.8				
GAGLIARDI, Peter	8	5	65	13.0	0	19	8.1	8	5	65	13.0	0	19	8.1				
DAVIS, Korrey	7	4	18	4.5	0	10	2.6	7	4	18	4.5	0	10	2.6				
BROWN, Mike	8	3	18	6.0	0	8	2.2	31	82	1047	12.8	3	80	33.8				
BRENNAN, Tyler	8	1	18	18.0	0	18	2.2	13	1	18	18.0	0	18	1.4				
BAH, Francis	7	1	6	6.0	0	6	0.9	7	1	6	6.0	0	6	0.9				
WREDE, Matthias	7	1	4	4.0	1	4	0.6	18	1	4	4.0	1	4	0.2				
Total	8	184	2342	12.7	20	75	292.8											
Opponents	8	111	1372	12.4	9	67	171.5											
Total Offense	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g						
BROWN, Mike	8	354	546	2128	2674	334.2	31	518	1130	2580	3710	119.7						
HOLLOWAY, SirChaunc	8	70	365	0	365	45.6	16	124	650	0	650	40.6						
BRENNAN, Tyler	8	37	32	214	246	30.8	13	54	29	315	344	26.5						
DAVIS, Korrey	7	47	149	0	149	21.3	7	47	149	0	149	21.3						
BARNETT, Chase	5	24	140	0	140	28.0	5	24	140	0	140	28.0						
HAYES, B.J.	8	13	48	0	48	6.0	27	71	489	0	489	18.1						
COLEMAN, Irwin	2	11	43	0	43	21.5	2	11	43	0	43	21.5						
GARNER, Ervin	6	4	28	0	28	4.7	17	4	28	0	28	1.6						
PRATT, Greg	6	2	3	0	3	0.5	6	2	3	0	3	0.5						
TEAM	3	3	-2	0	-2	-0.7												
HENDERSON, Gabe	8	1	-3	0	-3	-0.4	8	1	-3	0	-3	-0.4						
Total	8	566	1349	2342	3691	461.4												
Opponents	8	462	972	1372	2344	293.0												

2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Individual Season/Career Statistics (as of Oct 30, 2010)
All games

Scoring	SEASON					CAREER										
	td	fg	PAT			dxd	saf	pts	td	fg	PAT			dxd	saf	pts
kick	rush	rcv	pass	td	fg				kick	rush	rcv	pass				
SUMMERS, Chris	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	96
BEVINS, Matt	-	11-18	31-32	-	-	-	-	64	-	45-60	92-95	-	-	-	-	227
HOLLOWAY, SirChaunc	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	96
BROWN, Mike	5	-	-	0-1	-	-	-	30	19	-	-	0-1	-	-	-	114
KELLY, Pat	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
DeARMON, Kyle	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
GARNER, Ervin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
HAYES, B.J.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
BARNETT, Chase	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
WREDE, Matthias	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
DAVIS, Korrey	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
SHIPPS, Ben	-	-	2-2	-	-	-	-	2	-	5-6	25-26	-	-	-	-	40
Total	35	11-18	33-34	0-1	-	-	-	276								
Opponents	17	5-9	16-16	-	-	0-1	-	1	135							

Punt Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
HAYES, B.J.	12	122	10.2	0	45	12	122	10.2	0	45
HOBBY, Ron	3	54	18.0	0	23	3	54	18.0	0	23
FOGG, Kevin	1	3	3.0	0	3	1	3	3.0	0	3
KELLY, Pat	1	11	11.0	0	11	1	11	11.0	0	11
HAWKES, Pierre	0	13	0.0	0	13	0	13	0.0	0	13
Total	17	203	11.9	0	45					
Opponents	13	141	10.8	1	25					

Kick Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
BROGGIN, Danny	7	119	17.0	0	49	16	323	20.2	0	49
HAYES, B.J.	7	146	20.9	0	34	7	146	20.9	0	34
FOGG, Kevin	4	59	14.8	0	20	4	59	14.8	0	20
GUNN, Justin	2	11	5.5	0	10	2	11	5.5	0	10
SHAVER, Tommy	2	30	15.0	0	20	5	60	12.0	0	20
FATH, Eric	1	6	6.0	0	6	1	6	6.0	0	6
HOBBY, Ron	1	13	13.0	0	13	1	13	13.0	0	13
Total	24	384	16.0	0	49					
Opponents	45	950	21.1	1	100					

Interceptions	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
BROGGIN, Danny	2	14	7.0	0	11	2	14	7.0	0	11
FOGG, Kevin	2	19	9.5	0	19	2	19	9.5	0	19
VINSON, Brent	1	21	21.0	0	21	1	21	21.0	0	21
O'DONNELL, Kyle	1	7	7.0	0	7	2	7	3.5	0	7
HAWKES, Pierre	1	0	0.0	0	0	1	0	0.0	0	0
Total	7	61	8.7	0	21					
Opponents	9	138	15.3	1	41					

Fumble Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Total	0	0	0.0	0	0					
Opponents	1	9	9.0	0	9					

2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Individual Season/Career Statistics (as of Oct 30, 2010)
All games

All Purpose	SEASON								CAREER							
	g	rush	rcv	pr	kr	ir	total	avg/g	g	rush	rcv	pr	kr	ir	total	avg/g
SUMMERS, Chri	8	0	835	0	0	0	835	104.4	31	4	1452	0	0	0	1456	47.0
HAYES, B.J.	8	48	438	122	146	0	754	94.2	27	489	746	122	146	0	1503	55.7
BROWN, Mike	8	546	18	0	0	0	564	70.5	31	1130	1047	70	215	0	2462	79.4
HOLLOWAY, Sir	8	365	62	0	0	0	427	53.4	16	650	60	0	0	0	710	44.4
KELLY, Pat	8	0	337	11	0	0	348	43.5	18	0	361	11	0	0	372	20.7
GARNER, Ervin	6	28	208	0	0	0	236	39.3	17	28	332	0	0	0	360	21.2
DAVIS, Korrey	7	149	18	0	0	0	167	23.9	7	149	18	0	0	0	167	23.9
BARNETT, Chas	5	140	0	0	0	0	140	28.0	5	140	0	0	0	0	140	28.0
SHAVEN, Tomm	8	0	104	0	30	0	134	16.8	29	0	153	0	60	0	213	7.3
BROGGIN, Dann	8	0	0	0	119	14	133	16.6	35	225	4	0	323	14	566	16.2
HENDERSON, G	8	-3	127	0	0	0	124	15.5	8	-3	127	0	0	0	124	15.5
DeARMON, Kyle	8	0	102	0	0	0	102	12.8	17	0	102	0	0	0	102	6.0
FOGG, Kevin	8	0	0	3	59	19	81	10.1	19	0	0	3	59	19	81	4.3
HOBBY, Ron	8	0	0	54	13	0	67	8.4	10	0	0	54	13	0	67	6.7
GAGLIARDI, Pet	8	0	65	0	0	0	65	8.1	8	0	65	0	0	0	65	8.1
BRENNAN, Tyler	8	32	18	0	0	0	50	6.2	13	29	18	0	0	0	47	3.6
COLEMAN, Irwin	2	43	0	0	0	0	43	21.5	2	43	0	0	0	0	43	21.5
VINSON, Brent	8	0	0	0	0	21	21	2.6	19	0	0	0	0	21	21	1.1
HAWKES, Pierre	5	0	0	13	0	0	13	2.6	5	0	0	13	0	0	13	2.6
GUNN, Justin	8	0	0	0	11	0	11	1.4	16	0	0	0	11	0	11	0.7
O'DONNELL, Kyl	8	0	0	0	0	7	7	0.9	37	0	0	0	0	7	7	0.2
BAH, Francis	7	0	6	0	0	0	6	0.9	7	0	6	0	0	0	6	0.9
FATH, Eric	2	0	0	0	6	0	6	3.0	2	0	0	0	6	0	6	3.0
WREDE, Matthia	7	0	4	0	0	0	4	0.6	18	0	4	0	0	0	4	0.2
PRATT, Greg	6	3	0	0	0	0	3	0.5	6	3	0	0	0	0	3	0.5
TEAM	3	-2	0	0	0	0	-2	-0.7								
Total	8	1349	2342	203	384	61	4339	542.4								
Opponents	8	972	1372	141	950	138	3573	446.6								

Field Goals	att	good	long	blkd	att	good	long	blkd
BEVINS, Matt	18	11	43	2	60	45	50	5
Total	18	11	43	2				
Opponents	9	5	39	1				

Punting	no.	yds	avg	lg	blk	no.	yds	avg	lg	blk
LARSSON, Mike	24	983	41.0	63	0	81	3057	37.7	71	1
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0	1					
Total	25	983	39.3	63	1					
Opponents	51	1988	39.0	64	0					

Kickoffs	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob
BEVINS, Matt	54	3445	63.8	8	1	185	11473	62.0	22	3
Total	54	3445	63.8	8	1					
Opponents	28	1525	54.5	3	1					

2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Team Game-by-Game (as of Oct 30, 2010)
All games

TEAM STATISTICS

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick Returns				Punt Returns				tot off
		no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	cmp-att-int	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	
09-04-10	ST. FRANCIS, PA.	36	147	1	18	26	452	6	75	26-33-0	452	6	75	2	16	0	10	4	49	0	16	599
09-11-10	at Ball State	28	119	2	14	24	276	2	65	24-38-3	276	2	65	5	104	0	34	2	4	0	5	395
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	34	138	0	18	24	267	2	36	24-40-1	267	2	36	4	71	0	25	3	59	0	42	405
09-25-10	at James Madison	32	61	0	8	21	203	0	28	21-32-1	203	0	28	3	42	0	17	1	3	0	3	264
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	37	288	3	32	18	276	4	45	18-25-0	276	4	45	3	79	0	49	4	62	0	45	564
10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	34	163	3	19	21	318	3	43	21-34-3	318	3	43	2	25	0	24	1	8	0	13	481
10-16-10	at VMI	40	174	2	14	24	273	3	54	24-38-0	273	3	54	2	21	0	13	0	0	0	0	447
10-30-10	at Presbyterian College	46	259	4	27	26	277	0	32	26-39-1	277	0	32	3	26	0	16	2	18	0	11	536
Liberty		287	1349	15	32	184	2342	20	75	184-279-9	2342	20	75	24	384	0	49	17	203	0	45	3691
		259	972	5	70	111	1372	9	67	111-203-7	1372	9	67	45	950	1	100	13	141	1	25	2344

Games played: 8
 Avg per rush: 4.7
 Avg per catch: 12.7
 Pass efficiency: 153.67
 Kick ret avg: 16.0
 Punt ret avg: 11.9
 All purpose avg/game: 542.4
 Total offense avg/gm: 461.4

Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass Defense			Blkd	PAT Attempts				
		ua	a	total	tfl-yds	no-yds	ff	fr-yds	int-yds	qbh	brup	kick	kick	rush	rcv	saf	pts
09-04-10	ST. FRANCIS, PA.	22	60	82	8.0-19	2.0-6	0	0-0	1-3	3	4	1	7-7	0	0	0	52
09-11-10	at Ball State	34	38	72	7.0-16	2.0-8	2	2-0	0-0	0	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	27
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	33	26	59	7.0-28	3.0-23	0	0-0	0-0	3	3	0	2-2	0	0	0	23
09-25-10	at James Madison	24	48	72	5.0-6	0.0-0	1	0-0	1-0	0	1	0	0-0	0	0	0	3
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	31	38	69	7.0-33	4.0-24	1	1-0	0-0	4	6	0	7-7	0	0	0	52
10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHE	35	36	71	5.0-33	1.0-12	4	3-0	2-28	2	2	0	5-6	0	0	0	44
10-16-10	at VMI	32	26	58	4.0-27	4.0-27	1	1-0	2-11	0	5	0	5-5	0	0	0	41
10-30-10	at Presbyterian College	40	4	44	7.0-34	3.0-19	1	0-0	1-19	1	3	0	4-4	0	0	0	34
Liberty		251	276	527	50.0-196	19.0-119	10	7-0	7-61	13	28	1	33-34	0	0	0	276
		289	338	627	37.0-99	6.0-31	5	4-9	9-138	12	28	3	16-16	0	0	1	135

Date	Opponent	Punting							Field Goals			Kickoffs						
		no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	i20	md-att	long	blkd	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob
09-04-10	ST. FRANCIS, PA.	2	78	39.0	41	0	0	1	0	0	1-2	33	0	8	512	64.0	0	0
09-11-10	at Ball State	2	78	39.0	42	0	0	1	0	1	0-2	0	1	5	326	65.2	0	0
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	2	76	38.0	62	0	1	0	1	0	3-4	33	0	7	454	64.9	1	0
09-25-10	at James Madison	6	241	40.2	47	0	0	2	0	3	1-2	19	1	2	139	69.5	1	1
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	3	68	22.7	35	1	0	0	0	1	1-2	27	0	9	576	64.0	0	0
10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHE	3	123	41.0	57	0	1	1	1	2	1-2	26	0	8	484	60.5	2	0
10-16-10	at VMI	5	232	46.4	63	0	1	0	1	1	2-2	42	0	8	508	63.5	3	0
10-30-10	at Presbyterian College	2	87	43.5	51	0	0	0	1	1	2-2	43	0	7	446	63.7	1	0
Liberty		25	983	39.3	63	1	3	5	4	9	11-18	43	2	54	3445	63.8	8	1
		51	1988	39.0	64	0	1	13	5	14	5-9	39	1	28	1525	54.5	3	1

2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Opponent Game-by-Game (as of Oct 30, 2010)
All games

OPPONENT STATISTICS

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick Returns				Punt Returns				tot off
		no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	cmp-att-int	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	
09-04-10	ST. FRANCIS, PA.	37	141	1	38	8	78	0	48	8-17-1	78	0	48	8	142	0	26	0	0	0	0	219
09-11-10	at Ball State	34	145	0	26	18	193	1	25	18-31-0	193	1	25	5	135	0	43	0	0	0	0	338
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	34	146	2	23	13	271	2	67	13-22-0	271	2	67	6	117	0	27	0	0	0	0	417
09-25-10	at James Madison	41	205	0	39	6	78	1	31	6-14-1	78	1	31	0	0	0	0	4	25	0	17	283
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	38	117	0	22	13	187	1	41	13-25-0	187	1	41	9	158	0	28	2	49	1	22	304
10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	30	71	0	14	22	235	2	25	22-33-2	235	2	25	6	164	1	100	1	6	0	6	306
10-16-10	at VMI	21	38	0	8	17	175	1	32	17-33-2	175	1	32	5	109	0	30	4	51	0	25	213
10-30-10	at Presbyterian College	24	109	2	70	14	155	1	29	14-28-1	155	1	29	6	125	0	29	2	10	0	10	264
Opponents		259	972	5	70	111	1372	9	67	111-203-7	1372	9	67	45	950	1	100	13	141	1	25	2344
		287	1349	15	32	184	2342	20	75	184-279-9	2342	20	75	24	384	0	49	17	203	0	45	3691

Games played: 8
 Avg per rush: 3.8
 Avg per catch: 12.4
 Pass efficiency: 119.19
 Kick ret avg: 21.1
 Punt ret avg: 10.8
 All purpose avg/game: 446.6
 Total offense avg/gm: 293.0

Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks no-yds	Fumble		Pass Defense			Blkd kick	PAT Attempts				pts	
		ua	a	total	tfl-yds		ff	fr-yds	int-yds	qbh	brup		kick	rush	rcv	saf		
09-04-10	ST. FRANCIS, PA.	33	50	83	6.0-24	2.0-17	0	0-0	0-0	0	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	7
09-11-10	at Ball State	30	42	72	5.0-8	1.0-2	0	0-0	3-86	4	3	1	2-2	0	0	0	0	23
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	38	44	82	5.0-10	1.0-3	2	1-0	1-0	3	3	0	4-4	0	0	0	1	30
09-25-10	at James Madison	36	40	76	5.0-18	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-11	0	6	1	1-1	0	0	0	0	10
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	33	34	67	2.0-3	1.0-2	0	1-0	0-0	3	1	1	2-2	0	0	0	0	14
10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHE	30	46	76	3.0-7	0.0-0	0	0-0	3-0	1	5	0	2-2	0	0	0	0	20
10-16-10	at VMI	34	54	88	5.0-11	1.0-7	2	1-0	0-0	0	4	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	7
10-30-10	at Presbyterian College	55	28	83	6.0-18	0.0-0	1	1-9	1-41	1	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	24
Opponents		289	338	627	37.0-99	6.0-31	5	4-9	9-138	12	28	3	16-16	0	0	0	1	135
		251	276	527	50.0-196	19.0-119	10	7-0	7-61	13	28	1	33-34	0	0	0	0	276

Date	Opponent	Punting										Field Goals			Kickoffs				
		no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	i20	md-att	long	blkd	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob	
09-04-10	ST. FRANCIS, PA.	9	367	40.8	64	0	1	1	1	1	0-1	0	1	2	78	39.0	0	0	
09-11-10	at Ball State	3	138	46.0	47	0	0	1	0	0	3-4	28	0	6	366	61.0	1	0	
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	6	266	44.3	52	0	0	0	2	2	0-0	0	0	5	252	50.4	0	1	
09-25-10	at James Madison	6	232	38.7	45	0	0	2	0	3	1-1	22	0	3	183	61.0	0	0	
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	8	279	34.9	45	0	0	0	0	1	0-2	0	0	3	140	46.7	0	0	
10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHE	4	132	33.0	42	0	0	2	0	1	0-0	0	0	3	184	61.3	1	0	
10-16-10	at VMI	9	308	34.2	54	0	0	6	1	4	0-0	0	0	2	126	63.0	0	0	
10-30-10	at Presbyterian College	6	266	44.3	53	0	0	1	1	2	1-1	39	0	4	196	49.0	1	0	
Opponents		51	1988	39.0	64	0	1	13	5	14	5-9	39	1	28	1525	54.5	3	1	
		25	983	39.3	63	1	3	5	4	9	11-18	43	2	54	3445	63.8	8	1	

**2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Game Superlatives (as of Oct 30, 2010)
All games**

INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

Rushes	23	BROWN, Mike at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
Yards Rushing	149	BROWN, Mike at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
TD Rushes	3	HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
Long Rush	32	HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
Pass attempts	40	BROWN, Mike at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
Pass completions	25	BROWN, Mike at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
Yards Passing	338	BROWN, Mike vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
TD Passes	4	BROWN, Mike vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
Long Pass	75	BROWN, Mike vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
Receptions	11	SUMMERS, Chris at Ball State (09-11-10)
Yards Receiving	146	SUMMERS, Chris at Ball State (09-11-10)
TD Receptions	3	SUMMERS, Chris vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
	3	SUMMERS, Chris at VMI (10-16-10)
Long Reception	75	KELLY, Pat vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
Field Goals	3	BEVINS, Matt at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
Long Field Goal	43	BEVINS, Matt at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
Punts	6	LARSSON, Mike at James Madison (09-25-10)
Punting Avg	46.4	LARSSON, Mike at VMI (10-16-10)
Long Punt	63	LARSSON, Mike at VMI (10-16-10)
Long Punt Return	45	HAYES, B.J. vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
Long Kickoff Return	49	BROGGIN, Danny vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
Tackles	14	O'DONNELL, Kyle at James Madison (09-25-10)
Sacks	2.0	BROGGIN, Danny at VMI (10-16-10)
Tackles For Loss	2.5	BANNON, Patrick at Ball State (09-11-10)
	2.5	ADAMS, Terry at James Madison (09-25-10)
	2.5	FOGG, Kevin vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
Interceptions	1	BROGGIN, Danny vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
	1	FOGG, Kevin at James Madison (09-25-10)
	1	O'DONNELL, Kyle vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
	1	VINSON, Brent vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
	1	BROGGIN, Danny at VMI (10-16-10)
	1	HAWKES, Pierre at VMI (10-16-10)
	1	FOGG, Kevin at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)

**2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Game Superlatives (as of Oct 30, 2010)
All games**

TEAM GAME HIGHS

Rushes	46	at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
Yards Rushing	288	vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
Yards Per Rush	7.8	vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
TD Rushes	4	at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
Pass attempts	40	at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
Pass completions	26	vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
	26	at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
Yards Passing	452	vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
Yards Per Pass	13.7	vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
TD Passes	6	vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
Total Plays	85	at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
Total Offense	599	vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
Yards Per Play	9.1	vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
Points	52	vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
	52	vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
Sacks By	4	vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
	4	at VMI (10-16-10)
First Downs	32	at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
Penalties	9	at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
Penalty Yards	91	at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
Turnovers	3	at Ball State (09-11-10)
	3	vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
Interceptions By	2	vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
	2	at VMI (10-16-10)

2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Game Superlatives (as of Oct 30, 2010)
All games

OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

Rushes	26	HARBRIDGE, K., vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
Yards Rushing	153	RUSS, Myles, at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
TD Rushes	2	RUSS, Myles, at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
	2	SINGER, Ryan, at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
Long Rush	70	SINGER, Ryan, at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
Pass attempts	25	BOSTICK, Antonio, vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
Pass completions	15	TRUDNOWSKI, A., vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
Yards Passing	271	SINCLAIR, Jeff, at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
TD Passes	2	SINCLAIR, Jeff, at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
	2	TRUDNOWSKI, A., vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
Long Pass	67	SINCLAIR, Jeff, at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
Receptions	7	CHALMERS, A., vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
Yards Receiving	104	LACKEY, Brian, vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
TD Receptions	1	MERSHMAN, Aaron, at Ball State (09-11-10)
	1	RUSS, Myles, at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
	1	COBB, Jamie, at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
	1	Yancey, G., at James Madison (09-25-10)
	1	LACKEY, Brian, vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
	1	CHALMERS, A., vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
	1	HACKWORTH, B., vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
	1	JONES, Cz., at VMI (10-16-10)
	1	DENDY, Trandon, at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
Long Reception	67	RUSS, Myles, at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
Field Goals	3	McGARVEY, Ian, at Ball State (09-11-10)
Long Field Goal	39	MILLER, Cam, at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
Punts	9	PENKSA, And., vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
	9	RAY, M., at VMI (10-16-10)
Punting Avg	46.0	KOVANDA, Scott, at Ball State (09-11-10)
Long Punt	64	PENKSA, And., vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
Long Punt Return	25	RAINEY-WILES, M, at VMI (10-16-10)
Long Kickoff Return	100	STEVENSON, G., vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
Tackles	16	GROSS, A., at VMI (10-16-10)
Sacks	1.0	PARKER, M., vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
	1.0	FRUEAN, A., vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
	1.0	FREEMAN, Travis, at Ball State (09-11-10)
	1.0	KUKU, Michael, vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
	1.0	ALEXANDER, D., at VMI (10-16-10)
Tackles For Loss	2.0	PARKER, M., vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
	2.0	GRIMES, D., vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
	2.0	MARTIN, Tony, at Ball State (09-11-10)
	2.0	KUKU, Michael, vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
	2.0	GROSS, A., at VMI (10-16-10)
	2.0	HARRIS, CeeJay, at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
Interceptions	3	JAMES, C., vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)

**2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Game Superlatives (as of Oct 30, 2010)
All games**

OPPONENT TEAM GAME HIGHS

Rushes	41	at James Madison (09-25-10)
Yards Rushing	205	at James Madison (09-25-10)
Yards Per Rush	5.0	at James Madison (09-25-10)
TD Rushes	2	at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
	2	at Presbyterian College (10-30-10)
Pass attempts	33	vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
	33	at VMI (10-16-10)
Pass completions	22	vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
Yards Passing	271	at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
Yards Per Pass	12.3	at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
TD Passes	2	at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
	2	vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
Total Plays	65	at Ball State (09-11-10)
Total Offense	417	at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
Yards Per Play	7.4	at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
Points	30	at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
Sacks By	2	vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
First Downs	19	at Ball State (09-11-10)
	19	at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
	19	vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
Penalties	9	at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
	9	vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
Penalty Yards	83	vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
Turnovers	5	vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
Interceptions By	3	at Ball State (09-11-10)
	3	vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)

2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Team Game-by-Game Comparison (as of Oct 30, 2010)
All games

Opponent	Score	First Downs				Pen	Rushing Number-Yards	Passing		Total Offense Plays-Yards	Return Yards	Turn- Overs
		Total	Rush	Pass				Comp-Att-Int	Yards			
ST. FRANCIS, PA.	52 - 7	25 / 10	8 / 7	17 / 3	0 / 0		36-147 / 37-141	26-33-0 / 8-17-1	452 / 78	69-599 / 54-219	68 / 142	0 / 1
Ball State	27 - 23	23 / 19	7 / 7	12 / 11	4 / 1		28-119 / 34-145	24-38-3 / 18-31-0	276 / 193	66-395 / 65-338	108 / 221	3 / 2
Robert Morris	23 - 30	23 / 19	9 / 8	12 / 10	2 / 1		34-138 / 34-146	24-40-1 / 13-22-0	267 / 271	74-405 / 56-417	130 / 117	2 / 0
James Madison	3 - 10	16 / 14	2 / 10	11 / 2	3 / 2		32-61 / 41-205	21-32-1 / 6-14-1	203 / 78	64-264 / 55-283	45 / 36	1 / 1
SAVANNAH STATE	52 - 14	30 / 13	15 / 7	13 / 6	2 / 0		37-288 / 38-117	18-25-0 / 13-25-0	276 / 187	62-564 / 63-304	141 / 207	1 / 1
CHARLESTON SOUTHE	44 - 20	22 / 19	7 / 5	14 / 13	1 / 1		34-163 / 30-71	21-34-3 / 22-33-2	318 / 235	68-481 / 63-306	61 / 170	3 / 5
VMI	41 - 7	26 / 12	11 / 3	13 / 8	2 / 1		40-174 / 21-38	24-38-0 / 17-33-2	273 / 175	78-447 / 54-213	32 / 160	1 / 3
Presbyterian College	34 - 24	32 / 13	14 / 4	14 / 8	4 / 1		46-259 / 24-109	26-39-1 / 14-28-1	277 / 155	85-536 / 52-264	63 / 185	2 / 1
Totals	276 - 135	197 / 119	73 / 51	106 / 61	18 / 7		287-1349 / 259-972	184-279-9 / 111-203-7	2342 / 1372	566-3691 / 462-2344	648 / 1238	13 / 14

Opponent	3rd Down Conversions	4th Down Conversions	Time of Possession	TOP Margin	Avg Yds/Rush	Avg Yds/Pass	Avg Yds/Play	Punting Number-Avg	Penalties Number-Yards	Sacks
ST. FRANCIS, PA.	8-13 / 4-15	0-1 / 0-0	30:51 / 29:09	1:42	4.1 / 3.8	13.7 / 4.6	8.7 / 4.1	2-39.0 / 9-40.8	4-30 / 5-30	2 / 2
Ball State	6-11 / 3-11	0-0 / 0-2	30:58 / 29:02	1:56	4.2 / 4.3	7.3 / 6.2	6.0 / 5.2	2-39.0 / 3-46.0	3-35 / 8-81	2 / 1
Robert Morris	8-17 / 3-10	0-1 / 0-1	32:11 / 27:49	4:22	4.1 / 4.3	6.7 / 12.3	5.5 / 7.4	2-38.0 / 6-44.3	8-46 / 9-82	3 / 1
James Madison	4-15 / 3-13	0-1 / 0-0	32:15 / 27:45	4:30	1.9 / 5.0	6.3 / 5.6	4.1 / 5.1	6-40.2 / 6-38.7	3-40 / 7-73	0 / 0
SAVANNAH STATE	3-7 / 6-17	0-0 / 0-1	27:46 / 32:14	-4:28	7.8 / 3.1	11.0 / 7.5	9.1 / 4.8	3-22.7 / 8-34.9	3-35 / 9-83	4 / 1
CHARLESTON SOUTHE	4-11 / 6-13	2-2 / 0-1	30:21 / 29:39	0:42	4.8 / 2.4	9.4 / 7.1	7.1 / 4.9	3-41.0 / 4-33.0	5-54 / 4-45	1 / 0
VMI	7-15 / 2-12	0-1 / 0-0	36:22 / 23:38	12:44	4.3 / 1.8	7.2 / 5.3	5.7 / 3.9	5-46.4 / 9-34.2	4-30 / 8-54	4 / 1
Presbyterian College	6-14 / 7-14	0-1 / 0-0	37:51 / 22:09	15:42	5.6 / 4.5	7.1 / 5.5	6.3 / 5.1	2-43.5 / 6-44.3	9-91 / 5-60	3 / 0
Totals	46-103 / 34-105	2-7 / 0-5	258:35 / 221:25	37:10	4.7 / 3.8	8.4 / 6.8	6.5 / 5.1	25-39.3 / 51-39.0	39-361 / 55-508	19 / 6

Note: Game totals are displayed in the format TEAM/OPPONENT for each category

2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty By-Quarter Statistics (as of Oct 30, 2010)
All games

3rd-Down Conversions

Date	Opponent	Score	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	Overtime
09-04-10	ST. FRANCIS, PA.	W 52-7	8-13 61.5	1-3 33.3	3-5 60.0	1-2 50.0	3-3 100.0	
09-11-10	at Ball State	W 27-23	6-11 54.5	4-4 100.0	1-3 33.3	1-4 25.0	0-0 0.0	
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	L 23-30	8-17 47.1	3-4 75.0	2-5 40.0	1-4 25.0	2-4 50.0	
09-25-10	at James Madison	L 3-10	4-15 26.7	2-4 50.0	0-4 0.0	1-3 33.3	1-4 25.0	
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	W 52-14	3-7 42.9	1-3 33.3	1-1 100.0	0-2 0.0	1-1 100.0	
10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHER	W 44-20	4-11 36.4	0-3 0.0	1-3 33.3	1-1 100.0	2-4 50.0	
10-16-10	at VMI	W 41-7	7-15 46.7	1-2 50.0	3-6 50.0	1-2 50.0	2-5 40.0	
10-30-10	at Presbyterian College	W 34-24	6-14 42.9	0-3 0.0	2-5 40.0	1-1 100.0	3-5 60.0	
Liberty			46-103 44.7	12-26 46.2	13-32 40.6	7-19 36.8	14-26 53.8	0-0 0.0
Opponents			34-105 32.4	6-22 27.3	8-29 27.6	16-31 51.6	4-23 17.4	0-0 0.0

4th-Down Conversions

Date	Opponent	Score	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	Overtime
09-04-10	ST. FRANCIS, PA.	W 52-7	0-1 0.0	0-1 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	
09-11-10	at Ball State	W 27-23	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	L 23-30	0-1 0.0	0-1 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	
09-25-10	at James Madison	L 3-10	0-1 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-1 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	W 52-14	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	
10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHER	W 44-20	2-2 100.0	0-0 0.0	1-1 100.0	0-0 0.0	1-1 100.0	
10-16-10	at VMI	W 41-7	0-1 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-1 0.0	
10-30-10	at Presbyterian College	W 34-24	0-1 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-1 0.0	
Liberty			2-7 28.6	0-2 0.0	1-2 50.0	0-0 0.0	1-3 33.3	0-0 0.0
Opponents			0-5 0.0	0-1 0.0	0-1 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-3 0.0	0-0 0.0

Time of Possession

Date	Opponent	Score	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	Overtime
09-04-10	ST. FRANCIS, PA.	W 52-7	30:51	9:31	6:46	5:13	9:21	
09-11-10	at Ball State	W 27-23	30:58	9:05	5:48	7:45	8:20	
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	L 23-30	32:11	9:33	8:53	6:58	6:47	
09-25-10	at James Madison	L 3-10	32:15	11:13	7:47	5:53	7:22	
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	W 52-14	27:46	6:45	7:30	5:45	7:46	
10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHER	W 44-20	30:21	9:16	5:05	5:06	10:54	
10-16-10	at VMI	W 41-7	36:22	10:21	9:04	7:57	9:00	
10-30-10	at Presbyterian College	W 34-24	37:51	8:48	9:06	7:55	12:02	
Liberty			Total	74:32	59:59	52:32	71:32	0:00
			Avg.	9:19	7:29	6:34	8:56	0:00
Opponents			Total	45:28	60:01	67:28	48:28	0:00
			Avg.	5:41	7:30	8:26	6:03	0:00

2010 Liberty University Football
Liberty Red-Zone Results (as of Oct 30, 2010)
All games

Liberty Inside Opponent Red-Zone

Date	Opponent	Score	Times In RZ	Times Scored	Total Pts	Rush TDs	Pass TDs	FGs Made	Failed to score inside RZ							
									FGA	Down	Int	Fumb	Half	Game		
09-04-10	ST. FRANCIS, PA.	W 52-7	4	4	24	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09-11-10	at Ball State	W 27-23	2	2	13	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	L 23-30	3	3	9	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09-25-10	at James Madison	L 3-10	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	W 52-14	6	6	38	5	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHER	W 44-20	6	5	31	4	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-16-10	at VMI	W 41-7	4	4	24	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-30-10	at Presbyterian College	W 34-24	7	5	31	4	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Totals			33	30	173	21	14	7	9	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
30 of 33 (90.9%)																

Opponents Inside Liberty Red-Zone

Date	Opponent	Score	Times In RZ	Times Scored	Total Pts	Rush TDs	Pass TDs	FGs Made	Failed to score inside RZ							
									FGA	Down	Int	Fumb	Half	Game		
09-04-10	ST. FRANCIS, PA.	W 52-7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
09-11-10	at Ball State	W 27-23	5	4	16	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	L 23-30	2	2	14	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09-25-10	at James Madison	L 3-10	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	W 52-14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHER	W 44-20	2	1	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
10-16-10	at VMI	W 41-7	3	1	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
10-30-10	at Presbyterian College	W 34-24	2	2	14	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals			18	11	61	7	3	4	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	0
11 of 18 (61.1%)																

2010 Liberty University Football Liberty Combined Team Statistics (as of Oct 30, 2010) All games

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.	Record:	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
^ 09-04-10	ST. FRANCIS, PA.	W 52-7	8286	All games	6-2	3-0	3-2	0-0
09-11-10	at Ball State	W 27-23	9110	Conference	3-0	1-0	2-0	0-0
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	L 23-30	2893	Non-Conference	3-2	2-0	1-2	0-0
09-25-10	at #3 James Madison	L 3-10	16385					
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	W 52-14	19314					
*# 10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	W 44-20	18587					
* 10-16-10	at VMI	W 41-7	7157					
* 10-30-10	at Presbyterian College	W 34-24	3140					

^ - Game played at Lynchburg City Stadium
! - Hall of Fame Weekend
- Homecoming Weekend

Rushing	gp	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g
BROWN, Mike	8	104	585	39	546	5.2	5	27	68.2
HOLLOWAY,SirChaunc	8	70	373	8	365	5.2	8	32	45.6
DAVIS, Korrey	7	47	161	12	149	3.2	1	13	21.3
BARNETT, Chase	5	24	141	1	140	5.8	1	24	28.0
HAYES, B.J.	8	13	57	9	48	3.7	0	24	6.0
COLEMAN, Irwin	2	11	44	1	43	3.9	0	10	21.5
BRENNAN, Tyler	8	10	50	18	32	3.2	0	14	4.0
GARNER, Ervin	6	4	30	2	28	7.0	0	13	4.7
PRATT, Greg	6	2	3	0	3	1.5	0	3	0.5
TEAM	3	1	0	2	-2	-2.0	0	0	-0.7
HENDERSON, Gabe	8	1	0	3	-3	-3.0	0	0	-0.4
Total	8	287	1444	95	1349	4.7	15	32	168.6
Opponents	8	259	1179	207	972	3.8	5	70	121.5

Passing	gp	effic	comp-att-int	pct	yds	td	lg	avg/g
BROWN, Mike	8	151.54	162-250-9	64.8	2128	17	75	266.0
BRENNAN, Tyler	8	184.73	22-27-0	81.5	214	3	27	26.8
TEAM	3	0.00	0-2-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total	8	153.67	184-279-9	65.9	2342	20	75	292.8
Opponents	8	119.19	111-203-7	54.7	1372	9	67	171.5

Receiving	gp	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg/g
SUMMERS, Chris	8	62	835	13.5	12	65	104.4
HAYES, B.J.	8	42	438	10.4	1	49	54.8
KELLY, Pat	8	21	337	16.0	2	75	42.1
GARNER, Ervin	6	12	208	17.3	1	45	34.7
HENDERSON, Gabe	8	10	127	12.7	0	43	15.9
SHAVER, Tommy	8	8	104	13.0	0	21	13.0
DeARMON, Kyle	8	7	102	14.6	2	27	12.8
HOLLOWAY,SirChaunc	8	7	62	8.9	1	35	7.8
GAGLIARDI, Peter	8	5	65	13.0	0	19	8.1
DAVIS, Korrey	7	4	18	4.5	0	10	2.6
BROWN, Mike	8	3	18	6.0	0	8	2.2
BRENNAN, Tyler	8	1	18	18.0	0	18	2.2
BAH, Francis	7	1	6	6.0	0	6	0.9
WREDE, Matthias	7	1	4	4.0	1	4	0.6
Total	8	184	2342	12.7	20	75	292.8
Opponents	8	111	1372	12.4	9	67	171.5

Field Goals	fg	pct.	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	lg	blk
BEVINS, Matt	11-18	61.1	1-1	5-5	3-5	2-4	0-3	43	2

Scoring	td	fg	PAT			dxp	saf	pts
			kick	rush	rcv				pass
SUMMERS, Chris	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
BEVINS, Matt	-	11-18	31-32	-	-	-	-	64
HOLLOWAY,SirChaunc	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
BROWN, Mike	5	-	-	0-1	-	-	-	30
DeARMON, Kyle	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
KELLY, Pat	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
WREDE, Matthias	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
HAYES, B.J.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
BARNETT, Chase	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
DAVIS, Korrey	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
GARNER, Ervin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
SHIPPS, Ben	-	-	2-2	-	-	-	-	2
Total	35	11-18	33-34	0-1	-	-	-	276
Opponents	17	5-9	16-16	-	-	0-1	-	135

Score by Quarters	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
Liberty	63	87	48	78	0	276
Opponents	27	35	36	37	0	135

Team Statistics	LIBERTY	OPP
FIRST DOWNS	197	119
Rushing	73	51
Passing	106	61
Penalty	18	7
RUSHING YARDAGE	1349	972
Rushing Attempts	287	259
Average Per Rush	4.7	3.8
Average Per Game	168.6	121.5
TDs Rushing	15	5
PASSING YARDAGE	2342	1372
Comp-Att-Int	184-279-9	111-203-7
Average Per Pass	8.4	6.8
Average Per Catch	12.7	12.4
Average Per Game	292.8	171.5
TDs Passing	20	9
TOTAL OFFENSE	3691	2344
Average Per Play	6.5	5.1
Average Per Game	461.4	293.0
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	24-384	45-950
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	17-203	13-141
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	7-61	9-138
FUMBLES-LOST	9-4	14-7
PENALTIES-Yards	39-361	55-508
PUNTS-AVG	25-39.3	51-39.0
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	32:19	27:41
3RD-DOWN Conversions	46/103	34/105
4TH-DOWN Conversions	2/7	0/5

Interceptions	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
FOGG, Kevin	2	19	9.5	0	19
BROGGIN, Danny	2	14	7.0	0	11
HAWKES, Pierre	1	0	0.0	0	0
VINSON, Brent	1	21	21.0	0	21
O'DONNELL, Kyle	1	7	7.0	0	7

Punting	no.	yds	avg	lg	tb	fc	i20	50+	blk
LARSSON, Mike	24	983	41.0	63	3	5	9	4	0
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Punt Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
HAYES, B.J.	12	122	10.2	0	45
HOBBY, Ron	3	54	18.0	0	23
KELLY, Pat	1	11	11.0	0	11
FOGG, Kevin	1	3	3.0	0	3
HAWKES, Pierre	0	13	0.0	0	13
Total	17	203	11.9	0	45
Opponents	13	141	10.8	1	25

Kick Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
HAYES, B.J.	7	146	20.9	0	34
BROGGIN, Danny	7	119	17.0	0	49
FOGG, Kevin	4	59	14.8	0	20
GUNN, Justin	2	11	5.5	0	10
SHAVER, Tommy	2	30	15.0	0	20
HOBBY, Ron	1	13	13.0	0	13
FATH, Eric	1	6	6.0	0	6
Total	24	384	16.0	0	49
Opponents	45	950	21.1	1	100

All Purpose	g	rush	rcv	pr	kr	ir	total	avg/g
SUMMERS, Chri	8	0	835	0	0	0	835	104.4
HAYES, B.J.	8	48	438	122	146	0	754	94.2
BROWN, Mike	8	546	18	0	0	0	564	70.5
HOLLOWAY,Sir	8	365	62	0	0	0	427	53.4
KELLY, Pat	8	0	337	11	0	0	348	43.5
Total	8	1349	2342	203	384	61	4339	542.4
Opponents	8	972	1372	141	950	138	3573	446.6

Total Offense	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g
BROWN, Mike	8	354	546	2128	2674	334.2
HOLLOWAY,SirChaunc	8	70	365	0	365	45.6
BRENNAN, Tyler	8	37	32	214	246	30.8
DAVIS, Korrey	7	47	149	0	149	21.3
BARNETT, Chase	5	24	140	0	140	28.0